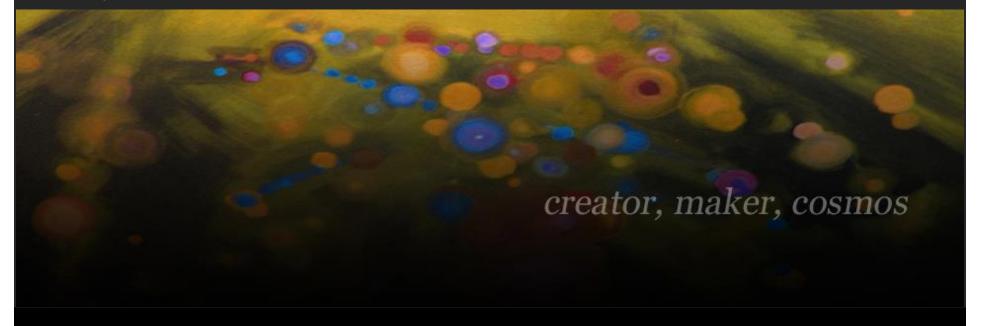
genesis history content by Frank DeRemer, Ph.D.



May 4 cont'd

Back to: Title Page or 2 Samuel

The Psalms of David

[Collected here, first, are the 75 psalms written by David, less 13 embedded in the narrative of 1 & 2 Samuel at the points where David states that he wrote them, followed by 14 psalms by his musicians (one by Heman (Ps 88), one by Ethan (Ps 89), and 12 "Psalms of Asaph") — so 75 – 13 + 14 = 76 psalms in the first part of this document.

The remaining "non-Davidic" psalms start on July 3, after the interlude of 1 Kings. They are psalms apparently written after David's time: less four psalms written by Moses¹ (Ps 90), Solomon (Ps 72 & 127), and another (Ps 137), which are found elsewhere: see the Comprehensive Reading Schedule at the end of the Davidic psalms for details.

The four Psalms on the Kingdom of God, ruled by the Messiah, are 2, 45, 72, and 110.]

[Steve Gregg's Psalms Lectures]

Psalm 1-2 moved to July 5

Psalm 3 follows 2 Sa 17:29

Psalm 4

Hear Me When I Call, O God ... 4:1¶ **≺**To the Chief Musician.

With stringed instruments. A Psalm of David.

Hear me when I call.

O God of my righteousness! You have relieved me in my distress; Have mercy on me, and hear my prayer. 2

How long, O you sons of men, Will you turn my glory to shame? How long will you love worthlessness And seek falsehood? Selah 3

But know that Yhwh has set apart for Himself him who is godly; Yhwh will hear when I call to Him. 4 [Ouoted by Paul in Ep 4:26:1 Be angry, and do not sin.

Meditate within your heart on your bed,

and be still.

Selah 5

Offer the sacrifices of righteousness, and Put your trust in YHWH.

There are many who say,

"Who will show us any good?"

Yhwh, lift up the light of

Your countenance upon us. 7

You have put gladness in my heart, More than in the season

that their grain and wine increased. 8 I will both lie down in peace, and sleep; For You alone, O YHWH,

make me dwell in safety.

Psalm 5

Give Ear To My Words, O YHWH 5:1 ¶ ≺To the Chief Musician.

With flutes.

A Psalm of David.

Give ear to my words, O YHWH, Consider my meditation. 2

Give heed to the voice of my cry,

My King and my God,

For to You I will pray. 3

My voice You shall hear

in the morning, O YHWH;

in the morning

I will direct it to You, and I will look up. 4 O YHWH, do not For You are not a God who

takes pleasure in wickedness,

Nor shall evil dwell with You. 5

The boastful shall not stand in Your sight;

You hate all workers of iniquity. 6 You shall destroy those

who speak falsehood;

Yhwh abhors

the bloodthirsty and deceitful man.

But as for me, I will come into

Your house in the multitude of Your mercy:

In fear of You I will worship toward Your holy temple. 8

Lead me, O YHWH, in Your righteousness because of my enemies;

Make Your way straight before my face. 9 [Ouoted by Paul in Ro 3:13a:]

For *there is* no faithfulness in their mouth: Their inward part is destruction;

Their throat is an open tomb;

They flatter with their tongue. 10

Pronounce them guilty, O God! Let them fall by their own counsels;

Cast them out

in the multitude of their transgressions, For they have rebelled against You. 11 But let all those rejoice

who put their trust in You;

¹ Moses might also have written Ps 91. Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM Home: www.GenesisHistory.org Psalma ToC: page 60

because You defend them; Let those also who love Your name Be joyful in You. 12 For You, O YHWH, will bless the righteous; With favor You will surround him as with a shield.

Let them ever shout for joy,

Psalm 6

O YHWH, Do Not Rebuke Me In...Anger

6:1 ¶ ≺To the Chief Musician. With stringed instruments. On an eight-stringed harp. A Psalm of David.

[cf. 38:1] rebuke me in Your anger, Nor chasten me in Your hot displeasure. 2 Have mercy on me, O YHWH, for I am weak; O YHWH, heal me, for my bones are troubled.3 My soul also is greatly troubled; But You, O YHWH — how long? 4

Return, O YHWH, deliver me!

Oh, save me for Your mercies' sake! 5 For in death *there is* no remembrance of You;

In the grave [Hebrew: sheol]

who will give You thanks? 6 I am weary with my groaning;

All night I make my bed swim;

I drench my couch with my tears. 7

My eye wastes away because of grief; It grows old because of all my enemies.

Depart from me, all you workers of iniquity;

Yhwh has heard

the voice of my weeping. 9 YHWH has heard my supplication;

Yhwh will receive my prayer. 10

Let all my enemies be

ashamed and greatly troubled;

Let them

turn back and be ashamed suddenly.

Psalm 7 precedes 2 Sa 21

Psalm 8	May 5	Sing praises to YHWH, who dwells in Zion!	Psalm 10 moved to July 5
O YHWH, Our Lord, How Excellent		Declare His deeds among the people. 12	Psalm 11
8:1¶ <\To the Chief Musician.	Psalm 9	When He avenges blood,	In Yhwh I Will Put My Trust
On the instrument of Gath.	I Will Praise You, O Yhwh	He remembers them;	11:1¶ To the Chief Musician.
A Psalm of David.➤	9:1¶ ≺To the Chief Musician. To	He does not forget the cry of the humble. 13	A Psalm of David.
O Yhwh, our Lord, How excellent is	the tune of "Death of the Son".	Have mercy on me, O Yhwh!	A Psaim of David.
Your name in all the lands [earth],	A Psalm of David.	Consider my trouble	In Ynwn I put my trust;
Who have set		from those who hate me,	How can you say to my soul,
Your glory above the heavens! 2	I will <mark>praise <i>You</i>, О Үнwн</mark> ,	You who lift me up	"Flee as a bird to your mountain"? 2
Out of the mouth of $[Mt 21:16b]$	with my whole heart;	from the gates of death, 14	For look!
babes and nursing infants	I will tell of all Your marvelous works. 2	That	The wicked bend their bow,
You have ordained strength,	I will be glad and rejoice in You;	I may tell of all Your praise	They make ready their arrow on the string,
Because of Your enemies, that	I will sing praise to Your name,	In the gates of the daughter of $\frac{Z_{ion}^2}{}$.	That they may shoot secretly
You may silence	O Most High. 3		at the <mark>upright</mark> in heart. 3
the enemy and the avenger. 3¶	When my enemies turn back,	in <mark>Your salvation</mark> . 15	
When I consider	They shall fall and perish at Your presence.4	The nations have sunk down	If the foundations are destroyed,
Your heavens [expanse: Ge 1:6-8],	For	in the pit that they made;	What can the righteous do?
The work of Your fingers,	You have maintained	in the net that they hid,	4¶
The moon and the stars, that	my right and my cause;	Their own foot is caught. 16	Yhwh is in His holy temple,
You have ordained, 4 [You sat on the throne,	Yhwh is known by	YHWH's throne is in heaven;
[vv4-6 quoted in <u>He 2:6-8</u> :]	judging in righteousness. 5	the judgment He executes:	His eyes behold,
What is man that	You have rebuked the nations,	The wicked is snared	His eyelids test the sons of men. 5
You are mindful of him, and the son of man that	You have destroyed the wicked;	in the work of his own hands.	Yнwн tests the righteous, but the wicked and
	You have blotted out their name	Moditation	the one who loves violence
You visit him? 5 [Ps 144:3] For	forever and ever. 6 O enemy, destructions are finished	Meditation.	His soul hates; 6 upon
You have made him	forever!	Selah 17	the wicked
a little lower than the angels, and	And you have destroyed cities;	The wicked shall be turned into the grave	He will rain
You have crowned him with	Even their memory has perished. 7	[hell] [the pit, Hebrew: sheol], and	coals: fire and brimstone; and
glory and honor. 6	But	All the nations that forget God. 18	a burning wind shall be
[Quoted by Paul in <u>1Co 15:27;</u>	YHWH shall endure forever;	For the needy	the portion of their cup. 7
perhaps alluded to in <u>Ro 16:20</u> :]	He has prepared His throne for judgment.8	shall not always be forgotten;	For Yhwh is righteous,
You have made him	He shall judge the world in righteousness,	The expectation of the poor	He loves righteousness;
to have dominion over	and	shall <i>not</i> perish forever. 19	His countenance beholds the upright.
the works of Your hands;	He shall administer judgment	Arise, O Yhwh;	
You have put [cf. Ge 1:26, 28]	for the peoples in uprightness. 9	Do not let man prevail;	
all under his feet, 7	Yhwh also will be	Let the nations be judged in Your sight. 20	
all sheep and oxen —	a <mark>refuge</mark> for the oppressed,	Put them in fear, O YHWH, that	
even the beasts of the field, 8	a <mark>refuge</mark> in <mark>times</mark> of trouble. 10 And	The nations may know themselves	
the birds of the air, and	Those who know Your name	to be but men.	
the fish of the sea	will put their <mark>trust</mark> in <mark>You</mark> ;	Selah	
that pass through	For <mark>You</mark> , <mark>Yнwн</mark> ,		
the paths of the seas. 9	have not forsaken	² "daughter of Zion": a metaphor for Israel	
O <mark>Yнwн</mark> , our <mark>Lord</mark> , How <mark>excellent</mark> <i>is</i>	those who seek You.	and the loving, caring, patient relationship	
Your name in all the lands [earth]!	11 ¶	God has with His chosen people.	
Home: www.GenesisHistory.org Psalma ToC: page	e 60 Last modifie	ed: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM	Highlighting Legend & Lates Notes 3

Psalm 12 Psalm 13 **Psalm 14** || Psalm 53 [This column parallels the next:] Help, Yhwh, for the Godly Man Ceases! How Long, O Yhwh? The Fool Has said In His Heart 14:1 ¶ ≺To the Chief Musician. 12:1 ¶ ≺To the Chief Musician. 13:1 ¶ ≺To the Chief Musician. 53:1 ¶ ≺To the Chief Musician. On an eight-stringed harp. Set to "Mahalath". A Psalm of David. A Psalm of David. A Psalm of David. A Contemplation of David. Help, Yhwh, How long. [Quoted by Paul in Ro 3:11-12] [Quoted by Paul in Ro 3:11-12] for the godly man ceases! O YHWH? The fool has said in his heart, The fool has said in his heart, for the faithful disappear Will You forget me forever? "There is no God." "There is no God." from among the sons of men. 2 How long will You hide They are corrupt, They are corrupt. They have done abominable works, and have done abominable iniquity; They speak Your face from me? 2 [English grammar: "none" is plural] [English grammar: "none" is plural] idly everyone with his neighbor; How long shall I take counsel in my soul, with flattering lip *Having* sorrow in my heart daily? There are [is] none who do[es] good. 2 There are [is] none who do[es] good. 2 and a double heart How long will my enemy Yнwн looks down God looks down from heaven [not spacial, but positional] They speak. 3 be exalted over me? 3 from heaven [not spacial, but positional] upon the children of men, Consider and hear me. upon the children of men, May Yhwh cut off O YHWH my God; To see if there are any To see if there are *any* all flattering lips, and Enlighten my eyes, who understand. who understand, the tongue that speaks proud things, Lest I sleep the sleep of death; 4 who seek God; 3 who seek God. 3 [diff. verb, but mostly translator diff.:] Lest my enemy say, [diff. verb, but mostly translator diff.:] who have said. "I have prevailed against him"; They have all turned aside. Every one of them has turned aside: "With our tongue we will prevail; They have together become corrupt; Lest those who trouble me They have together become corrupt; Our lips *are* our own; rejoice when I am moved. 5 There are [is] none who do[es] good, There are [is] none who do[es] good, Who is lord over us?" 5 No, not one. No, not one. But I have trusted in Your mercy: 4 ¶ 4 "For the oppression of the poor, My heart shall rejoice in Your salvation. 6 Have all Have for the sighing of the needy, I will sing to Yhwh, the workers of iniquity no knowledge, the workers of iniquity no knowledge, Now I will arise", says Yhwh; Because He has dealt bountifully with me. Who eat up my people as they eat bread, Who eat up my people as they eat bread, "I will set *him* in the safety And do not call on YHWH? 5 And do not call upon God? 5 for which he yearns." 6 There they are in great fear There they are in great fear, where no fear was, for The words of Yhwh are pure words, God has scattered the bones of him *Like* silver tried in a furnace of dirt [earth]. Purified seven [7] times. 7 who encamps against you; you have put You shall keep them [Your words], them to shame, because O YHWH. God has despised them. 6 You shall preserve them from this generation forever. 8 For God is with the generation of the righteous. 6 The wicked prowl on every side, You shame the counsel of the poor, when vileness is exalted But Yhwh is his refuge. 7 among the sons of men. Oh, that the Salvation [Messiah] of Israel Oh, that the Salvation [Messiah] of Israel would come out of Zion! would come out of Zion! When God brings back When Yhwh brings back the captives [-ity] of His people, the captives [-ity] of His people, Let Jacob rejoice and Let Jacob rejoice and

Home: www.GenesisHistory.org Psalma ToC: page 60

Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM Highlighting Legend & Lates Notes

Israel be glad.

4

Israel be glad.

Psalm 15	O YHWH, You are the portion	You have tried me and	They are satisfied with children, and
Yнwн, Who May Abide	of my inheritance and my cup;	have found nothing [bad];	Leave the rest of their <i>possession</i> for their babes. 15
15:1¶ ≺A Psalm of David.≻	You maintain my lot. 6 The lines have fallen to me	I have purposed	for their babes. 15
Yhwh,	in pleasant <i>places</i> ;	that my mouth shall not transgress. 4 Concerning the works of men,	As for me, I will see Your face
Who may abide in Your tabernacle?	Yes,	By the word of Your lips,	in righteousness; [, Cf. 110 3:2]
Who may dwell in Your holy hill? 2	I have a good inheritance. 7	I have kept away	I shall be satisfied [in the resurrection:]
He who walks uprightly, and	I will bless Yhwh	from the paths of the destroyer. 5	when I awake in Your likeness.
works righteousness, and	who has given me counsel;	Uphold my steps in Your paths,	[cf. 1Co 13:12]
speaks the truth in his heart; 3	My heart also instructs me	That my footsteps may not slip. 6	Psalm 18 parallels 2Sa 22
He who does not backbite with his tongue,	in the night seasons.	I have called upon You,	Louis 10 per enters 10 a 11
nor does evil to his neighbor,	8¶ [vv8-11 quoted by Peter: <u>Ac 2:25</u>]	for You will hear me, O God;	Psalm 19
nor does he take up a reproach	I have set Yhwh always before me;	Incline Your ear to me, and	The Heavens Declare The Glory
against his friend; 4	Because <i>He</i> is at my right hand	Hear my speech. 7	19:1 ¶ To the Chief Musician.
In whose eyes a vile person is despised,	I shall not be moved. 9	Show Your marvelous lovingkindness	A Psalm of David.
but he honors those who fear Yhwh;	Therefore	by Your right hand,	A I saim of David.
He who swears [even] to his own hurt and	my heart is glad, and	O You who save those who trust in You	The heavens
does not change [renig]; 5	my glory <mark>rejoices</mark> ;	From those who rise up <i>against them</i> .	declare
He who does not put out his money	my flesh also will rest in hope. 10	8¶	the glory of God; and
at usury,	For You will not leave my soul	Keep me as the apple of Your eye;	His handiwork
Nor does he take a bribe	in Sheol [the grave, the pit, death],	Hide me under the shadow of Your wings,9	is shown by [Hebrew order]
against the innocent.	[Quoted by Paul in Ac 13:36]	From the wicked who oppress me,	The expanse ³ ; [Cf. Ge 1:6-8a]
He who does these things	Nor will You allow Your Holy One	From my deadly enemies	[The expanse]
shall never be moved.	to see corruption. 11	who surround me. 10	Day unto day utters speech, and
	You will show me the path of life;	They have closed up their fat <i>hearts</i> ;	Night unto night reveals knowledge. 3
Psalm 16	In Your presence is [^ Messiah]	With their mouths they speak proudly. 11	There is no speech nor language
Preserve Me, O God	fullness of joy;	They have now surrounded us in our steps;	Where their voice is not heard. 4
16:1 ¶ ≺A Michtam of David.≻	At Your right hand are	They have set their eyes,	[$^{\uparrow}$ the heavens (the expanse)]
[^ engraving, poem]	pleasures forevermore.	crouching down to the ground [earth],12	[Quoted by Paul in Ro 10:18]
[chgraving, poem]		as a lion is eager to tear his prey, and	Their line [sound, message] has gone out
Preserve me, O God,	Psalm 17	Like a young lion lurking in secret places.13	through <mark>all the lands</mark> [earth], and
for in You I put my trust. 2	Hear a Just Cause, O Yhwh	Arise,	Their words
O my soul, you have said to Yнwн,	17:1¶ ≺A Prayer of David.≻	O <mark>Yhwh</mark> ,	to the end of the world.
" <mark>You</mark> are my <mark>Lord</mark> ,		Confront him,	In them [the heavens] He has set
My goodness is nothing	Hear a just cause,	Cast him down;	a tabernacle for <mark>the sun</mark> , 5
apart from <mark>You</mark> ." 3	O Yhwh,	Deliver my life	which [the sun] is like a bridegroom
As for the saints who <i>are</i> in the land	Attend to my cry;	from the wicked	coming out of <mark>his</mark> chamber,
on the earth],	Give ear to my prayer,	with <mark>Your</mark> sword, 14	rejoicing [-es] like a strong man
"They are the excellent ones,	which is not from deceitful lips. 2	with <mark>Your hand</mark>	to run its race; 6
in <mark>whom</mark> is all my <mark>delight</mark> ." 4	Let my vindication come from	from men,	Its rising is
Their sorrows shall be multiplied	Your presence;	O <mark>Yhwh</mark> ,	from one end of heaven, and
who hasten after another god;	Let Your eyes look on the things	From men of the world	Its circuit [arch is]
Their drink offerings of blood	that are upright. 3	who have their portion	to the other end; and
I will <mark>not</mark> offer,	You have tested my heart;	in this life [only], and	There is nothing hidden from its heat.
Nor take up their names on my lips. 5	You have visited me in the night;	whose womb [belly] You fill	
		with <mark>Your hidden treasure</mark> :	³ NKJ: The firmament shows His handiwork

Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM

Highlighting Legend & Lates Notes

the words of my mouth and the meditation of my heart Be acceptable in Your sight, O YHWH. my Strength and my Redeemer.

May 6

Psalm 20 May Yhwh Answer You... 20:1 ¶ ≺To the Chief Musician. A Psalm of David. May Yhwh answer you in the day of trouble; May the name of the God of Jacob defend you; 2

May He send you help from the sanctuary, and strengthen you out of **Zion**; 3 May He

remember all your offerings, and accept your burnt sacrifice.

Selah 4

```
May He
   grant you according to
         vour heart's desire, and
   fulfill all your purpose. 5
We will rejoice
   in your salvation, and
   in the name of our God
We will set up our banners!
May Yhwh
   fulfill all your petitions.
6¶
```

Now I know that Yhwh saves His anointed: He will answer him from His holy heaven with the saving strength of His right hand. 7 Some *trust* in chariots, and

in horses: but Some

We will remember

the name of YHWH, our God: 8 they have bowed down and fallen, but We have risen and stand upright. 9

Save, Yhwh!

May the King answer us when we call.

Psalm 21 The King Shall Have Joy... 21:1¶ **To the Chief Musician.** A Psalm of David. The king shall have joy in Your strength, O YHWH: and

in Your salvation How greatly shall he rejoice! 2

have given him his heart's desire, and have not withheld the request of his lips. Selah 3

For

You meet him with the blessings of goodness; You set a crown of pure gold upon his head. 4 He asked life from You, and You gave it to him length of days forever and ever. 5

His glory is great in Your salvation: Honor and majesty You have placed upon him. 6 For

> You have made him most blessed forever:

You have made him exceedingly glad with Your presence.

For the king trusts in YHWH, and Through the mercy of the Most High he shall not be moved. 8 Your hand will find all Your enemies; Your right hand will find those who hate You. 9 You shall make them as a fiery oven in the time of Your anger; YHWH shall swallow them up in His wrath, and The Fire shall devour them. 10 Their offspring You shall destroy from the lands [earth], and Their descendants [You shall destroy] from among the sons of men. 11

> they intended evil against You; they devised a plot

that they are not able *to perform*. 12 Therefore

You will make them turn their back: You will make ready

For

Your arrows on

6

Your string toward their faces, 13 Be exalted, O YHWH,

in Your own strength! We will sing and praise Your power.

Psalm 22			Psalm 23
My God, My God,	But	22¶ [Quoted in <u>He 2:12</u>]	Үнwн Is My Shepherd
Why Have You Forsaken Me?	You are He	I will declare Your name to My brethren;	23:1¶ ≺A Psalm of David.≻
22:1¶ < To the Chief Musician.	who took Me out of the womb;	In the midst of the assembly	"
Set to "The Deer of the Dawn".	You made <mark>Me</mark> trust	I will praise <mark>You</mark> . 23	Yhwh is my shepherd;
A Psalm of David.	<mark>while</mark> on <mark>My mother's breasts</mark> . 10	You who <mark>fear </mark> Yнwн,	I shall not want. 2
	I was cast upon You from birth.	<mark>praise</mark> Him!	He makes me to lie down
[Quoted by Jesus: Mt 27:46 Mk 15:34]	From My mother's womb	All you descendants of Jacob,	in green pastures;
My God, My God,	You have been My God.	<mark>glorify</mark> <mark>Him</mark> , and	He leads me
why have <mark>You</mark> forsaken <mark>Me</mark> ?	11¶	<mark>fear Him</mark> ,	beside the still waters. 3
Why are You so far from helping Me,	Be not far from Me,	All you offspring of Israel! 24	He restores
And from the words of My groaning? 2	For trouble is near; $[\ \ plural]$	For He has not despised nor abhorred	my soul;
	For there are [is] none to help. 12	the affliction of the afflicted;	He leads me
O My God,	Many bulls have surrounded Me;	Nor has He hidden His face from him;	in the paths of <mark>righteousness</mark>
I cry	Strong bulls of Bashan have encircled Me.13	But when he cried to Him, He heard. 25	for <mark>His name's sake</mark> . 4
in <mark>the dayti</mark> me,	They gape at Me with their mouths,	My <mark>praise</mark> shall be of <mark>You</mark>	Yea, though
but You do not hear; and	Like a raging and roaring lion. 14	in <mark>the great assembly</mark> ;	I walk through <mark>the valley</mark>
in the night season, and	I am poured out like water, and	I will pay <mark>my vows</mark>	of the shadow of death,
[I] am not silent. 3	All My bones are out of joint;	before those who fear Him. 26	I will fear <mark>no</mark> evil;
	My heart is like wax;	The poor shall eat and be satisfied;	For
But You are holy,	It has melted within Me. 15	Those who seek Him will praise Үнwн.	You are with me;
Enthroned in the praises of Israel. 4	My strength is dried up like a potsherd, and	Let your heart live forever! 27	Your rod and Your staff,
Our fathers trusted in You;	My tongue clings to My jaws;	All [literally?] the ends of the world	they comfort me. 5
They trusted, and	You have brought Me to the dust of death.16	shall remember and	You prepare a table before me
You delivered them. 5	For dogs have surrounded Me;	turn to Yhwn, and	in the presence of my enemies;
They cried to You, and	The congregation of the wicked	All the families of the nations	[hence, not in heaven but here on land
were <mark>delivered</mark> ;_	has enclosed <mark>Me</mark> .	shall <mark>worship</mark> before <mark>You</mark> . 28	You anoint my head with oil;
They trusted in You, and	They pierced My hands and My feet; 17	For the kingdom is YHWH's, and	My cup runs over. 6
were not ashamed. 6	I can count all My bones.	He rules over the nations. 29	Surely goodness and mercy
	They look <i>and</i> stare at Me. 18	All the prosperous of the lands [earth]	[Heaven's hound dogs]
But I am a worm, and no man;	They divide My garments among them, and		shall follow me
A reproach of men, and despised by the people. 7	For My clothing they cast lots. 19	All those who go down to the dust shall bow before Him, ⁵	all the days of my life; and [again, here on land]
All those who see Me ridicule Me;	But You, O YHWH, do not be far from Me;	Even he who cannot keep himself alive. 30	I will dwell in <mark>the house of </mark> Үнwн
They shoot out the lip,	O My Strength, hasten to help Me! 20	A posterity	Forever.
They shake the head, saying, 8	Deliver Me from the sword,	shall <mark>serve</mark> Him.	
"He <mark>trusted</mark> in <mark>Үнwн</mark> ,	My precious life from	It will be recounted of Yhwh	
Let Him rescue Him;	the power of the dog. 21	to the <i>next</i> generation, 31	
Let <mark>Him </mark> deliver <mark>Him</mark> ,	Save Me from the lion's mouth	They will come and declare	
since <mark>He</mark> <mark>delights</mark> in <mark>Him</mark> !" 9	And from the horns of the wild oxen!	His righteousness	
		to a people who will be born,	
	You have answered Me.	[the Church]	
	_	that He has done this.	

⁵ A rare hint of life after death in the Old Testament. See also <u>17:15b</u> above. Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM

those who dwell therein. 2 For He has ["it" = "the land"] Let no one who waits on You be asha	To You, O YHWH, I lift up my soul. 2	The Land Is Yhwh's	To You, O Yнwн, I Lift Up My Soul
The land [earth] is Yhwh's, and all its fullness, ["Be fruitful and"] The world and ["fill the land"] those who dwell therein. 2 For He has ["it" = "the land"] The land [earth] is Yhwh's, and O my God, I trust in You; Let me not be ashamed; Let not my enemies triumph over me. Indeed, Let no one who waits on You be ashamed;	The land [earth] is YHWH's, and all its fullness, ["Be fruitful and"] those who dwell therein. 2 For He has ["it" = "the land"] founded it above [upon] the seas, and established it above [upon] the seas, and established it above [upon] the [underground] aquifers [waters]. 3 ¶ Who may ascend into the hill of YHWH? Or Who may stand in His holy place? 4 He Who has clean hands and a pure heart, Who has not lifted up his soul to an idol, nor sworn deceitfully. 5 He shall receive blessing from YHWH, and righteousness from the God of his salvation. 6 This is Jacob, the generation of those Who seek Him, Who seek Your face. Selah 7 ¶ Lift up your heads, O you gates! And Be lifted up, you everlasting doors! And the King of glory shall come in. 8 Who is this King of glory? YHWH strong and mighty, O my God, I trust in You; Let me not be ashamed; Let not my enemies triumph over me. 3 Indeed, Let not my enemies triumph over me. 3 In	24:1¶ ≺A Psalm of David.≻	25:1 ¶ ≺A Psalm of David.≻
established it above [upon] the [underground] aquifers [waters]. 3 ¶ Who may ascend into the hill of YHWH? Or Who may stand in His holy place? 4 He Who has clean hands and a pure heart, Who has not lifted up his soul to an idol, nor sworn deceitfully. 5 He shall receive blessing from YHWH, and righteousness from the God of his salvation. 6 This is Jacob, the generation of those Who seek Him, Who seek Your face. Selah 7 ¶ Lift up your heads, O you gates! And Be lifted up, you everlasting doors! And the King of glory shall come in. 8 Who is Who is this King of glory? YHWH strong and mighty, YHWH mighty in battle. 9 Show me Your ways, O YHWH; Teach me Your paths. 5 Lead me in Your truth and teach me, For Your are the God of my salvation. On You I wait all the day. 6 Remember, O YHWH, Your tender mercies and Your lovingkindnesses, For they are from of old. 7 Do not remember the sins of my yout nor my transgressions; According to Your mercy remember in For Your goodness' sake, O YHWH Therefore He teaches sinners in the way. 10 All the paths of YHWH are mercy and truth, to such as keep His covenant and His testimonies. 11	Lift up your heads, O you gates! Lift up, you everlasting doors!	A Psalm of David.	To You, O Yhwh, I lift up my soul. 2 O my God, I trust in You; Let me not be ashamed; Let not my enemies triumph over me. 3 Indeed, Let no one who waits on You be ashamed who deal treacherously without caus Show me Your ways, O Yhwh; Teach me Your paths. 5 Lead me in Your truth and teach me, For You are the God of my salvation; On You I wait all the day. 6 Remember, O Yhwh, Your tender mercies and Your lovingkindnesses, For they are from of old. 7 Do not remember the sins of my youth, nor my transgressions; According to Your mercy remember me For Your goodness' sake, O Yhwh. 8 Good and upright is Yhwh; Therefore He teaches sinners in the way The humble He guides in justice, and The humble He teaches His way. 10 All the paths of Yhwh are mercy and truth, to such as keep His covenant and
		He is the King of glory. Selah [^ unique to Ps 24]	

Home: www.GenesisHistory.org Psalma ToC: page 60

Psalm 25

Psalm 24

O YHWH, I lift up my soul. 2 my enemies triumph over me. 3 one who waits on You be ashamed: deal treacherously without cause.4 ne in Your truth and teach me, a are the God of my salvation; remember the sins of my youth, ling to Your mercy remember me, Your goodness' sake, O YHWH. ore He teaches sinners in the way. 9 mble He guides in justice, and mble He teaches His way. 10

For Your name's sake, O YHWH, Pardon my iniquity, for it is great. 12 Who is the man that fears Y_{HWH} ? Him shall He teach in the way He chooses. 13 He himself shall dwell in prosperity, and His descendants [cf. Mt 5:5] shall inherit the lands [earth]. 14 The secret of Yhwh is with those who fear Him, and He will show them His covenant. My eyes *are* ever toward Yhwh, for He shall pluck my feet out of the net. 16 Turn Yourself to me, and Have mercy on me, for I am desolate and afflicted. 17 The troubles of my heart have enlarged; Bring me out of my distresses! 18 Look on my affliction and my pain, and Forgive all my sins. 19 Consider my enemies, for they are many, and they hate me with cruel hatred. 20 Keep my soul, and deliver me; Let me not be ashamed, for I put my trust in You. 21 Let integrity and uprightness preserve me, For I wait for You. 22 Redeem Israel, O God. out of all their troubles!

Vindicate Me. O YHWH 26:1 ¶ ≺A Psalm of David.≻ Vindicate me, O YHWH, for I have walked in my integrity; I have also trusted in YHWH; I shall not slip. 2 Examine me, O YHWH, and prove me; Try my mind and my heart: 3 for Your lovingkindness is before my eyes, and I have walked in **Your truth**: 4 I have not sat with idolatrous mortals; Nor will I go in with hypocrites; 5 I have hated the assembly of evildoers, And will not sit with the wicked. I will wash my hands in innocence; so I will go about **Your** altar, O **Y**HWH, 7 that I may proclaim with the voice of thanksgiving, and tell of all Your wondrous works. 8 YHWH, I have loved the habitation of Your house, and the place where Your glory dwells. 9 Do not gather my soul with sinners, nor my life with bloodthirsty men, 10 in whose hands is a sinister scheme, and whose right hand is full of bribes. 11 But as for me, I will walk in my integrity; Redeem me and be merciful to me. 12 My foot stands in an even place;

in the congregations

I will bless Yнwн.

Psalm 26

N	Hear, O Үнwн, when I cry with my voice!	Hear the voice of my supplications	Psalm 29
May 7	Have mercy also upon me, and	When I cry to You,	Give Unto Yhwh
Psalm 27	answer me. 8	When I lift up my hands toward	29:1 ¶ ≺A Psalm of David.≻
YHWH Is My Light and My Salvation	<mark>When You</mark> said,	Your holy sanctuary. 3	
27:1 ¶ $\langle A P salm \text{ of David.} \rangle$	"Seek <mark>My face</mark> ,"	Do not take me away	Give unto <mark>Yнwн</mark> ,
	My heart said to You,	with the wicked and	O you mighty ones,
Yhwh is my light and my salvation;	"Your face, Yhwh, I will seek." 9	with the workers of iniquity,	Give unto Yhwh
Whom shall I fear?	Do not hide Your face from me;	who speak	glory and strength. 2
Yhwh is the strength of my life;	Do not turn Your servant away in anger;	peace to their neighbors, but	Give unto YHWH [recognition:]
Of whom shall I be afraid? 2	You have been my help;	evil is in their hearts. 4	the glory due to His name;
When	Do not leave me nor forsake me,	Give them according to	Worship Yhwh in the beauty of holiness. 3
the wicked came against me to eat up my flesh,	O God of my salvation. 10 [cf. 1Sa 17:29:]	their deeds, and	in the beauty of nonness. 3
my enemies and foes,	When my father and my mother forsake me,	according to	The voice of $\frac{\mathbf{Y}_{HWH}}{\mathbf{Y}_{HWH}}$ is over the waters;
They stumbled and fell. 3	Then YHWH will take care of me. 11	the wickedness of their endeavors;	The God of glory thunders;
Though an army may encamp against me,	Teach me Your way, O Yhwh, and	Give them	Yhwh is over many waters. 4
my heart shall not fear;	Lead me in a smooth path,	according to	The voice of YHWH is powerful;
Though war should rise against me,	because of my enemies. 12	the work of their hands;	The voice of YHWH is full of majesty. 5
in this I will be confident. 4	Do not deliver me	Render to them	The voice of YHWH breaks the cedars,
One <i>thing</i> I have desired of Yнwн,	to the will of my adversaries;	what they deserve. 5	Yes, <mark>Үнwн</mark> splinters
That will I seek:	For	Because they do not regard	the cedars of Lebanon. 6
That I may dwell in	false witnesses	the works of Yhwh, nor	He makes them also skip
The house of Yhwh	have risen against me, and	the operation of His hands,	like a calf,
all the days of my life,	such as breathe out violence. 13	He shall	Lebanon and Sirion ⁶ ,
to behold	I would have lost heart,	destroy them and	like a young wild ox. 7
The beauty of Yhwh, and	unless I had <mark>believed</mark> that I would see	not build them up.	The voice of Yhwh
to inquire in	the goodness of Yhwh	6¶	divides <mark>the flames of fire</mark> . 8 The voice of Yhwh
His temple. 5	in <mark>the land</mark> of the <mark>living</mark> . 14	Blessed be Yhwh,	shakes the wilderness;
For in the time of trouble	Wait	Because He has heard	
He shall <mark>hide</mark> me in	Wait on Yhwh; [hope: 31:24] Be of good courage, and	the voice of my supplications! 7	YHWH [,, holy] shakes the Wilderness of Kadesh. 9
His pavilion;	He shall strengthen your heart;	Yhwh is my strength and my shield;	The voice of Yhwh
In the secret place of His tabernacle	Wait, I say, on Yhwh!	My heart <mark>trusted</mark> in <mark>Him</mark> , and I am <mark>helped</mark> ;	makes the deer give birth, and
He shall hide me;	wait, I say, on Thwh:	Therefore	strips the forests bare;
He shall set me	Psalm 28	My heart greatly rejoices, and	And in His temple everyone says,
High upon a rock; 6 and	To You I Will Cry, O YHWH	with my song I will praise Him. 8	"Glory!" 10
Now my head shall be lifted up	28:1 ¶ ≺A Psalm of David.>	with my song I win praise IIIII. 8	YHWH sat <i>enthroned</i> at the Flood ⁷ , and
above my enemies all around me;	20.1 VIII SWIN OF BUVILLY	Үнwн is their strength, and	Yhwh sits as King forever. 11
Therefore I will offer sacrifices of joy in	To You I will cry, O Yhwh my Rock:	He is the saving refuge of	Yhwh will give strength to His people;
His tabernacle;	Do not be silent to me,	His anointed. 9	Yнwн will <mark>bless</mark> His people with peace.
I will sing, yes, I will sing	Lest, if You are silent to me,	Save Your people, and	
praises to Yнwн.	I become like those [, dungeon]	Bless Your inheritance;	
7 ¶	who go down to the pit [hole]. 2	Shepherd them also, and	⁶ The Sidonian name for Mount Hermon.
		Bear them up forever.	⁷ Hebrew <i>mabool</i> : 12 th of 12 occurrences;
			all others are in Ge 6-11, in reference to

Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM

Home: <u>www.GenesisHistory.org</u> Psalma <u>ToC</u>: page 60

Highlighting Legend & Lates Notes

the Flood of Noah.

9

Psalm 30	<mark>Үнwн</mark> , be my <mark>helper</mark> !" 11	9¶	19¶
I Will Extol You, O YHWH	You have turned for me	Have mercy on me, O Yhwh, for	Oh, how great is Your goodness,
30:1 ¶ ≺A Psalm. A Song at the dedi-	my mourning into dancing;	I am in trouble:	Which <mark>You</mark> have <mark>laid up</mark>
cation of the house of David.	You have put off	My eye wastes away with grief, yes	for those who <mark>fear You</mark> ,
	my sackcloth and	My <mark>soul</mark> and my <mark>body</mark> ! 10 For	Which You have prepared
I will extol <mark>You</mark> , О <mark>Yнwн</mark> , for	clothed me with gladness, 12	My life is spent with grief, and	for those who trust in You
You have lifted me up, and	to <mark>the end</mark> that	My years with sighing;	In the presence of the sons of men! 20
have not let my foes	my glory may sing praise to You and	My strength fails	You shall hide them
rejoice over me. 2	Not be silent.	because of	in the secret place of Your presence
O Ynwn, my God, I cried out to You, and	O Ynwn my God,	My iniquity, and	from the plots of man;
You healed me. 3	I will give <mark>thanks</mark> to You forever.	My bones waste away. 11	You shall keep them
O Yhwh,	D 1 21	I am a reproach	secretly in a pavilion
You brought my soul up from	Psalm 31	among all my enemies,	from the strife of tongues. 21
the grave [Hebrew sheol];	In You, O Yhwh, I Put My Trust	but especially	
You have kept me alive,	31:1 ¶ ≺ To the Chief Musician.	among my neighbors, and	Blessed be Yhwh,
that I should not go down to	A Psalm of David.	I am repulsive to	For He has shown me
the pit [Hebrew bore: dungeon]. 4		my acquaintances;	His marvelous kindness
	In <mark>You</mark> , O <mark>Yhwh</mark> , I put my <mark>trust</mark> ;	those who see me outside	in a strong city! 22
Sing praise to Yhwh,	Let me never be ashamed;	flee from me. 12	For I said in my haste,
<mark>You saints of His</mark> , and	Deliver me in Your righteousness. 2	I am forgotten	"I am cut off from before Your eyes"
Give thanks at	Bow down Your ear to me,	like a dead man, out of mind;	Nevertheless You heard
the remembrance of His holy name. 5	Deliver me speedily;	I am like a broken vessel. 13	the voice of my supplications
For	Be my rock of refuge,	For	when I cried out to You. 23
His anger is but for a moment,	a fortress of defense to save me, 3	I hear the slander of many;	Oh, love Yhwh, all you His saints!
His favor is for life;	For You are my rock and	fear is on every side.	For Yhwh
Weeping may endure for a night, but	my fortress.	While they take counsel	preserves the faithful, and
Joy comes in the morning.	Therefore, for Your name's sake,	together against me,	fully repays the proud person. 24
6 ¶	Lead me and guide me. 4	They scheme to take away my life. 14	Be of good courage, and
Now in my prosperity I said,	Pull me out of the net	-	He shall strengthen your heart,
"I shall never be moved." 7	that they have secretly laid for me,	But as for me,	all you who hope in Ynwn.
Yhwh, by Your favor	For You are my strength. 5	I trust in You, O YHWH;	DL 22
You have made my mountain stand strong;	[Quoted byJesus: <u>Lu 23:46</u>]	I say, "You are my God." 15	Psalm 32
You hid Your face, and	Into Your hand I commit my spirit;	My times are in Your hand;	Blessed Is He
I was troubled. 8	You have redeemed me,	Deliver me	$32:1 \P \triangleleft A P salm of David.$
I cried out	O YHWH, God of truth. 6	from the hand of my enemies, and	A Contemplation. ➤
to You, O Yhwh; and	I have hated those who regard useless idols;	from those who persecute me. 16	[cf. <u>2Sa 12</u> : before confession]
to Yhwh	But I trust in Yhwn. 7	Make Your face shine upon Your servant;	
I made supplication: 9	Y 1911 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Save me for Your mercies' sake. 17	[vv1-2: Quoted by Paul in Ro 4:7]
"What profit is there in my blood,	I will be glad and rejoice in Your mercy,	Do not let me be ashamed, O YHWH,	Blessed is he
When I go down to the pit?	For	for I have called upon You;	whose transgression is forgiven,
[Hebrew shachath *\frac{1}{2}: trap, destruc-	You have considered my trouble;	Let the wicked be ashamed; [,LHeb: sheol]	whose sin is covered. 2
tion; thus, the grave]	You have known my soul in adversities, 8	Let them be silent in the grave. 18	[v2 paraphrased by Peter in 1Pe 2:22
Will the [my] dust praise You?	And have not shut me up into	Let the lying lips be put to silence,	Blessed is the man
Will it declare Your truth? 10	the hand of the enemy;	which speak insolent things	to whom Yhwh
Hear, O Yhwh, and	You have set my feet in a wide place.	proudly and contemptuously	does not impute iniquity, and
Have mercy on me;		against <mark>the righteous</mark> .	in whose spirit <i>there is</i> no deceit. 3

Home: www.GenesisHistory.org Psalma ToC: page 60

Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM Highlighting Legend & Lates Notes 10

When I kept silent [about my sin], my bones grew old through	May 8	And my soul shall <mark>be joyful</mark> in <mark>Yнwн</mark> ;	Let them wink with the eye who hate me without a cause. 20
my groaning all the day long. 4	Psalm 33 moved to July 5	It shall rejoice in His salvation. 10	For they do not speak peace,
For day and night	1 Saim 33 moved to July 3	All my bones shall say,	but they devise deceitful matters
Your hand was heavy upon me;	Psalm 34 follows 1Sa 21:15	"Үнwн, who is like You, delivering	against <i>the</i> quiet ones in the land. 21
My vitality was turned into	,	the poor	They also opened their mouth wide
the drought of summer.	Psalm 35	from him who is too strong for him,	against me, and said,
Selah 5	Plead, O Yhwh, with Those Who	yes,	"Aha, aha! Our eyes have seen it." 22
	Strive	the poor and	This You have seen,
I acknowledged my sin to You, and	35:1 ¶ ≺A Psalm of David.≻	the needy	О <mark>Үнwн</mark> ;
my iniquity I have not hidden.		from him who plunders him?"	Do not keep silence.
I said,	Plead my cause, O YHWH, with those	11 ¶	O <mark>Yhwh</mark> ,
"I will confess my transgressions	who strive with me;	Fierce witnesses rise up;	Do not be far from me. 23
to Yuwu'', and	Fight against those	They ask me <i>things</i> that I do not know. 12	Stir up Yourself, and
<mark>You</mark> forgave the iniquity of my sin.	who fight against me. 2	They reward me evil for good,	Awake to my vindication,
Selah 6	Take hold of shield and buckler, and	to the sorrow of my soul. 13	to my cause,
	Stand up for my help. 3 Also	But as for me,	my <mark>God</mark> and
For this cause everyone who is godly	Draw out the spear, and	when they were sick,	my <mark>Yhwh</mark> . 24
shall pray to <mark>You</mark>	Stop those who pursue me.	my clothing was sackcloth:	Vindicate me,
in a time when You may be found;	Say to my soul, "I am your salvation." 4	I humbled myself with fasting; and	O <mark>Yнwн</mark> my <mark>God</mark> ,
Surely in a flood of great waters, they		my prayer would	according to Your righteousness; and
[the waters] shall not come near him.	Let those be	return to my own heart. 14	Let them not rejoice over me. 25
7 9	put to shame and brought to dishonor	[NIV, NLT: returnedunanswered]	Let them not say in their hearts,
You are my hiding place;	who seek after my life;	I paced about as though he were	"Ah, so we would have it!"
You shall preserve me from trouble;	Let those be	my friend <i>or</i> brother;	Let them not say,
You shall surround me	turned back and brought to confusion	I bowed down heavily,	"We have swallowed him up." 26
with songs of <mark>deliverance</mark> .	who plot my hurt. 5	as one who mourns <i>for his</i> mother.15	
Selah 8	Let them be	But in my adversity	ashamed and
9:11 :	like chaff before the wind, and	they rejoiced and gathered together;	brought to mutual confusion
'I will instruct you and teach you in the way you should go;	Let the angel of YHWH chase them. 6	attackers gathered against me, and I did not know <i>it</i> ;	who rejoice at my hurt;
I will guide you with My eye." 9	Let their way be dark and slippery, and	they tore <i>at me</i> and did not cease; 16	Let them be clothed with
Do not be like the horse <i>or</i>	Let the angel of Yhwh pursue them. 7 For	with ungodly mockers at feasts	shame and dishonor
like the mule,	without cause	they gnashed at me with their teeth.	who exalt themselves against me. 27
which has [have] no understanding,	they have hidden their net	17¶	who exalt themserves against me. 27
which must be harnessed	for me in a pit, which	Yнwн, how long will You look on?	Let them shout for joy and be glad,
with bit and bridle,	they have dug	Rescue me [,, devastations]	who favor my righteous cause; and
else he [they] will not come near you. 10	without cause	from their destructions,	Let them say continually,
[else he will not be controllable]	For my life. 8	my precious <i>life</i>	"Let Yhwh be magnified,
Many sorrows <i>shall come</i> to the wicked;	Let destruction	from the lions. 18	Who has pleasure
But he who trusts in Yhwh,	come upon him unexpectedly, and	I will give You thanks	in the prosperity of His servant." 28
mercy shall surround him. 11	Let his net that he has hidden	in the great assembly;	And my tongue shall speak
Be <mark>glad</mark> in <mark>Yhwh</mark> and	catch himself;	I will praise You	of Your righteousness and
Rejoice, you <mark>righteous</mark> ; and	into that very destruction	among many people. 19	of Your praise
Shout for joy, all you upright in heart!	Let him fall. 9	Let them not rejoice over me	all the day long.
	_	who are wrongfully my enemies; nor	

Home: <u>www.GenesisHistory.org</u> Psalma <u>ToC</u>: page 60

Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM Highlighting Legend & Lates Notes

An Oracle Within My Heart	Your lovingkindness	who brings	the days of the upright, and
36:1 ¶ ≺To the Chief Musician.	to those who know You, and	wicked schemes to pass. 8	their inheritance shall be forever; 19
A Psalm of David	Your righteousness	Cease from anger, and	they shall not be ashamed
the servant of Yhwh.	to the upright in heart. 11	forsake wrath;	in <mark>the evil time</mark> , and
	Let not the foot of pride	Do not fret —	in the days of famine
An oracle within my heart concerning	come against me, and	it only causes harm. 9	they shall be <mark>satisfied</mark> . 20
the transgression of the wicked:	Let not the hand of the wicked	For evildoers shall be cut off; but	But the wicked
[Quoted by Paul in Ro 3:18]	drive me away. 12	those who wait on Yhwh, they	shall perish; and
There is no fear of God before his eyes. 2	There, the workers of iniquity	shall inherit the land [earth]. 10	the enemies of <mark>Үнwн</mark> ,
For he flatters himself in his own eyes,	have fallen; they	$\begin{bmatrix} ^{K} \text{ cf. } \underline{Mt} \ 5.5 \end{bmatrix}$	like the splendor of the meadows,
when he finds out his iniquity and	have been cast down and	For yet a little while and the wicked	shall vanish — into smoke they
when he hates. 3 The words of his mouth <i>are</i>	are not able to rise.	shall be no more; indeed, you will look carefully for	shall vanish away.
wickedness and deceit;	Psalm 37	his place, but it	21 ¶ The wicked borrows and does not repay,
He has ceased	Do Not Fret Because Of Evildoers	shall be no more. 11 $\left[cf. \underline{Mt 5:5} \right]$	but
to be wise and	37:1 ¶ $\stackrel{\checkmark}{A}$ Psalm of David. $\stackrel{\searrow}{\triangleright}$	But $\Rightarrow \Rightarrow \Rightarrow \Rightarrow$ the meek	the righteous shows mercy and gives. 22
to do good. 4	Do not	shall inherit the land [earth], and	For those blessed by Him [cf. Mt 5:5]
He devises wickedness on his bed;	fret because of evildoers, nor	in the abundance of peace ⁹	shall inherit the land [earth],
He sets himself in a way that is not good;	be envious of the workers of iniquity. 2	shall delight themselves. 12	But <i>those</i> cursed by Him
He does not abhor evil.	For soon they shall ⁸	The wicked	shall be cut off. 23
5¶	be cut down like the grass, and	plots against the just, and	
Your mercy, O YHWH, is in the heavens;	wither as the green herb. 3	gnashes at him with his teeth. 13	The steps of a good man
Your faithfulness reaches to the clouds. 6	Trust in Yhwh, and	Yhwh laughs at him, for	are ordered by
Your righteousness is	Do <mark>good</mark> ;	He sees that his day is coming. 14	Ynwn,
like the great mountains;	Dwell in the land, and	The wicked	and <mark>He</mark>
Your judgments are [like]	Feed on His faithfulness. 4	have drawn the sword and	delights in
a great deep;	Delight yourself also in YHWH, and	have bent their bow,	his way; 24
O Yhwh,	He shall give you	to cast down the poor and needy,	though he fall,
You preserve man and beast. 7	the desires of your heart. 5	to slay	he shall not be utterly cast down;
How precious is Your lovingkindness,	Commit your way to Yhwh,	those who are of upright conduct; 15	for <mark>Үнwн</mark>
O God!	Trust also in <mark>Him</mark> , and	their sword	upholds <i>him with</i> His hand. 25
Therefore	He shall bring it to pass. 6	shall enter their own heart, and	
the children of men put t <mark>heir trust</mark>	He shall bring forth	their bows	I have been <mark>young</mark> , and <i>now</i> am <mark>old</mark> ; yet
under the shadow of Your wings; 8	your <mark>righteousness</mark> as <mark>the light</mark> , and	shall be broken. 16	I have not seen the righteous forsaken,
they are abundantly satisfied	your <mark>justice</mark> as <mark>the noonday</mark> .		nor <mark>his descendants</mark> begging bread. 26
with the fullness of Your house,	7 9	A little that <mark>a righteous man</mark> has	he is ever merciful, and lends;
and	Rest in Yhwh, and	Is better than	and <mark>his descendants</mark> are <mark>blessed</mark> . 27
You give them drink	Wait patiently for Him;	the riches of many wicked, 17 for	B 16 11 1
from the river of Your pleasures. 9	Do not fret	the arms ¹⁰ of the wicked	Depart from evil, and
For with You is the fountain of life;	because of him	shall be broken, but	Do good; and
in <mark>Your light</mark> we see <mark>light</mark> . 10	who prospers in his way,	YHWH upholds	Dwell forevermore. 28
		<mark>the righteous</mark> . 18	
		9 NKI: this line and the following reversed	

⁸ NKJV: they shall soon

Oh, continue

⁹ NKJ: this line and the following reversed ¹⁰ NIV: power; NLT: strength

Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM

because of the man

Highlighting Legend & Lates Notes

Yhwh knows

Psalm 36

For <mark>Yuwu</mark>	But the salvation of the righteous is	my heart pants,	M
loves <mark>justice</mark> , and	from Yhwh;	my strength fails me;	May 9
does <mark>not</mark> forsake	He is their strength	as for <mark>the light</mark> of my eyes,	Psalm 39
His saints;	in the time of trouble, 40 and	it also has gone from me; 11	I Said, "I Will Guard My Ways"
they are preserved forever [by Him],	\mathbf{Y}_{HWH}	my loved ones and my friends	39:1 ¶ ≺ To the Chief Musician,
but the descendants of the wicked	shall help <mark>them</mark> and	stand aloof from my plague, and	To Jeduthun [cf. 1Ch 25:1-3].
shall be cut off. 29	deliver <mark>them</mark> ;	my relatives	A Psalm of David.
The righteous [cf. Mt 5:5]	He shall	stand afar off.	A FSaiiii of David.
shall inherit <mark>the land</mark> ,	deliver <mark>them</mark> from the wicked, and	12¶	I said,
and [<mark>the descendants of the righteous</mark>]	save <mark>them</mark> ,	Those also who seek my life lay snares for me;	"I will guard my ways,
[will] dwell in it forever. 30	because <mark>they</mark> trust in <mark>Him</mark> .	Those who seek my hurt	Lest I sin with my tongue;
The mouth of the righteous		speak of destruction, and	I will restrain my mouth
speaks wisdom, and	Psalm 38	plan deception all the day long. 13	with a muzzle,
his tongue	Do Not Rebuke Me In Your Wrath	But I, like a deaf <i>man</i> , do not hear;	While the wicked are before me." 2
talks of justice. 31	38:1¶ ≺A Psalm of David.	and	I was mute with silence,
The law of his God is in his heart;	To bring to remembrance.	I am like a mute	I held my peace <i>even</i> from good; and
None of his steps shall [slip or] slide. 32		who does not open his mouth. 14	My sorrow was stirred up. 3
The wicked	O YHWH, do not [cf. 6:1]	Thus I am like a man who does not hear,	My heart was hot within me;
watches the righteous, and	rebuke me in You <mark>r wrath</mark> , nor	and	While I was musing, the fire burned. Then
seeks to slay <mark>him</mark> . 33	chasten me in Your hot displeasure! 2	in whose mouth <i>is</i> no response.15	I spoke with my tongue: 4
<mark>Үнwн</mark> will not leave <mark>him</mark> in his hand,	For	For in You, O YHWH, I hope;	" <mark>Үнwн</mark> , make me to know <mark>my end</mark> ,
	Your arrows pierce me deeply, and	You will hear, O YHWH, my God. 16	And what <i>is</i> the measure of my days,
nor condemn him when he is judged.	Your hand presses me down. 3	For I said, "Hear me,	That I may know how frail I am. 5
34¶ Wait on <mark>Yнwн</mark> , and keep <mark>His way</mark> , and <mark>He</mark>	There is	Lest	Indeed, You have made my days
shall exalt you to inherit the land;	No soundness in my flesh	they rejoice over me;	as handbreadths,
When the wicked are cut off, $[^{\uparrow}Mt \ 5:5]$	because of Your anger,	Lest, when my foot slips,	And my age is as nothing before You;
you shall see it . 35	Nor <i>any</i> health in my bones	they exalt <i>themselves</i> against me."17	Certainly every man at his best state is
I have seen the wicked	because of my sin. 4 For	For I am ready to fall, and	but vapor."
in great power, and		my sorrow is continually before me. 18	Selah 6
spreading himself	my iniquities have gone over my head; like a heavy burden	For I will declare my iniquity;	Constant and the second
like a native green tree. 36	they are too heavy for me. 5	I will be in anguish over my sin. 19	Surely every man walks about
Yet he passed away, and behold,	My wounds are foul <i>and</i> festering	But my enemies are vigorous, and	like a shadow [illusion, vapor];
he was no more;	because of my foolishness. 6	they are strong; and	Surely they busy themselves in vain; He heaps up <i>riches</i> , and
Indeed I sought him, but	I am troubled,	those who hate me wrongfully	does not know who will gather them.
he could not be found. 37	I am bowed down greatly;	have multiplied; 20	7 ¶
	I go mourning all the day long. 7	those also who render evil for good,	And now, Yhwh, what do I wait for?
Mark the blameless man, and	For my loins are full of inflammation,	they are my adversaries,	My hope is in You. 8
Observe the upright;	and <i>there is</i> no soundness in my flesh.8	because I follow what is good. 21	Deliver me from all my transgressions;
For the future of	I am feeble and severely broken;	Do not forsake me,	Do not make me
that man is peace; 38 but	I groan	О <mark>Үнwн</mark> ; О <mark>my God</mark> ,	the reproach of the foolish. 9
the transgressors shall be	because of the turmoil of my heart. 9	Be <mark>not</mark> far from me! 22	I was mute,
destroyed together;	Yhwh.	Make haste to <mark>help</mark> me,	I did not open my mouth,
the future of	all my desire is before You; and	O <mark>Yнwн</mark> , <mark>my salvation</mark> !	because it was You who did it. 10
the wicked shall be cut off. 39	my sighing is not hidden from You; 10		Remove Your plague from me;
	ing signing is not induced from 10d, 10		1

Home: www.GenesisHistory.org Psalma ToC: page 60 Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM Highlighting Legend & Lates Notes

I am consumed by the blow of Your hand. 11 When with rebukes	If I would declare and speak of them, They are more than can be numbered.	the hairs of my head; therefore my heart fails me. 13	I said, " <mark>Үнwн</mark> , Be <mark>merciful</mark> to me;
You correct man for iniquity,		Be pleased, O Yнwн, to deliver me;	Heal my soul,
You make his beauty melt away like a moth;	6¶ [vv 6-8: edited in He 10:5b-9,	O Ŷнwн, make haste to help me! 14	for I have sinned against You."
Surely every man is vapor [vanity, empty].	as words spoken by the Messiah]	Let them	5¶
Selah 12	Sacrifice and offering You did not desire;	be ashamed and	My enemies speak evil of me:
	My ears You have opened.	brought to mutual confusion	"When will he die,
Hear my prayer,	Burnt offering and sin offering	who seek to destroy my life;	and his name perish?" 6 and
O YHWH, and	You did not require. 7	Let them	if he comes to see <i>me</i> , he speaks lies;
Give ear to my cry;	Then I said,	be driven backward and	his heart gathers iniquity to itself;
Do not be silent at my tears;	"Behold, I come;	brought to dishonor	when he goes out, he tells it. 7
For I am	in the scroll of the book,	who wish me evil. 15	All who hate me whisper together
a stranger with You,	it is written of me: 8	Let them	against me;
a sojourner,	I delight to do Your will,	be confounded	against me
as all my fathers were. 13	O my God, and	because of their shame,	they devise my hurt. 8
Remove Your gaze from me,			"An evil disease," they say,
	Your law is within my heart." 9	who say to me, "Aha, aha!" 16	"clings to him. And <i>now</i> that
that I may regain strength,	I have proclaimed	Let all those who seek You	he lies down,
before I go away and am no more.	the good news of righteousness		
[OT: <mark>little idea of an afterlife</mark>]	in the great assembly; indeed,	rejoice and	he will rise up no more." 9
Psalm 40	I do not restrain my lips,	be glad in You;	Even my own familiar friend
	О Үнүн,	Let such as love Your salvation	in whom I trusted, [cf. <u>Jn 13:30</u>]
I Waited Patiently For Yhwh	You Yourself know. 10	say continually,	who ate my bread,
40:1 ¶ ≺To the Chief Musician.	I have not hidden	" <mark>Үнwн</mark> be magnified!" 17	has lifted up <i>his</i> heel
A Psalm of David.≻	Your righteousness	But I am poor and needy;	against me. 10
	within my heart;	Yet Yhwh thinks upon me.	
I waited patiently for Yнwн; and	I have declared	You are my help and my deliverer;	But <mark>You</mark> , O <mark>Yhwh</mark> ,
He inclined to me, and	Your faithfulness and	Do <mark>not delay</mark> , O my <mark>God</mark> .	be <mark>merciful</mark> to me, and
heard my cry. 2	Your salvation;		raise me up,
He also brought me up	I have not concealed	Psalm 41	that I may repay them. 11
out of a horrible <mark>pit</mark> ,	Your lovingkindness and	Blessed Is He Who Considers the Poor	By this
out of the miry <mark>clay</mark> , and	Your truth	41:1¶ ≺To the Chief Musician.	I know that
set my feet upon a <mark>rock</mark> , <i>and</i>	From the great assembly.	A Psalm of David.	You are well pleased with me, because
established my steps. 3	11¶		my enemy does not triumph over me. 12
He has put a new song in my mouth —	Do not withhold	Blessed is he who considers the poor;	As for me, You
Praise to our <mark>God</mark> ;	Your tender mercies	<mark>Үнwн</mark> will	uphold me in my integrity, and
Many will see it and fear, and	<u>fr</u> om me, О <mark>Үнwн</mark> ;	deliver <mark>him in time</mark> of trouble. 2	set me before Your face forever. 13
will <mark>trust</mark> in <mark>Yнwн</mark> . 4	Let Your lovingkindness and	<mark>Үнwн</mark> will	Blessed be Yhwh, God of Israel,
Blessed is that man who	Your truth	preserve him and keep him alive, and	from everlasting to everlasting!
makes Yhwh his trust, and	continually preserve me. 12	he will be blessed on the land [earth];	Amen and Amen.
does not respect the proud,	For	You will	
nor such as turn aside to lies. 5	innumerable evils	not deliver <mark>him</mark>	Psalm 42-46 moved to July 3
Many, O YHWH, my God, are	have surrounded me;	to the will of his enemies. 3	Psalm 47-49 moved to July 4
Your wonderful works that	my iniquities	Yhwh will	Psalm 50 moved to May 15
You have done; and	have overtaken me,	strengthen him on his bed of illness;	
Your thoughts toward us cannot	so that I am not able to look up;	You will	Psalm 51 follows 2Sa 12:14
be recounted to You in order;	they are more than	sustain him on his sickbed. 4	Psalm 52 follows 1Sa 22:23

Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM

Psalm 53 parallels Ps 14 above	Destroy,	As for me,	No, in heart you work wickedness;
Psalm 54 follows 1Sa 23:29	О <mark>Үнwн</mark> , and	I will call upon <mark>God</mark> , and	You weigh out the violence of your hands
y cross a lateral	Divide their tongues,	Yнwн shall save me. 17	in the lands [earth]. 3
Psalm 55	For I have seen	Evening and morning and at noon	The wicked are estranged from the womb;
Give Ear To My Prayer, O God	violence and strife	I will pray, and cry aloud, and	They go astray as soon as they are born,
55:1¶ ≺To the Chief Musician.	in <mark>the city</mark> . 10	He shall hear my voice. 18	speaking lies. 4
With stringed instruments.	Day and night	He has redeemed my soul in peace from	Their poison is
A Contemplation of David.	they	the battle that was against me, for	like the poison of a serpent;
A Contemplation of David.	go around it	there were many against me. 19	They are
Give ear to my prayer, O God, and	on <mark>it</mark> s walls;	God will hear, and afflict them, even	like the deaf cobra
Do not hide Yourself	iniquity and trouble	He who abides from of old.	that stops its ear, 5
from my supplication. 2	are also	Selah	that will not heed
Attend to me, and	in the midst of it; 11	Because they do not change, therefore	the voice of charmers,
Hear me;	destruction	they do not fear God. 20	charming ever so skillfully.
I am restless in my complaint, and	is	He [David's companion, of v13]	6¶
moan noisily, 3	in <mark>it</mark> s midst;	has put forth his hands against those	Break their teeth in their mouth,
Because of the voice of the enemy,	oppression and deceit	who were at peace with him; he	O <mark>God</mark> !
Because of the oppression of the wicked;	do not depart	has broken his covenant. 21	Break out the fangs of the young lions,
For	from its streets. 12	The words of his mouth were	O <mark>Yhwh</mark> ! 7
they bring down trouble upon me, and	For it is	smoother than butter, but	Let them flow away
in wrath	not an enemy	war was in his heart;	as waters <i>that</i> run continually;
they hate me. 4	who reproaches me;	his words were softer than oil, yet	When he bends his bow,
My heart	then I could bear it.	they were drawn swords. 22	Let his arrows be
is severely pained within me, and	Nor is it one	Cast your burden on Yhwh, and	as if cut in pieces. 8 Let them be
The terrors of death	who hates me	He shall <mark>sustain</mark> you;	like a snail
have fallen upon me. 5	who has exalted <i>himself</i> against me;	He shall never permit	that melts away as it goes,
Fearfulness and trembling	then I could hide from him. 13	the righteous to be moved. 23 But	like a stillborn child of a woman,
have come upon me, and	But it was you,	You, O God, shall bring them down	that they may not see the sun. 9
Horror	a man my equal,	to the pit [well] of destruction;	Before your pots can feel
has overwhelmed me. 6	my companion and	Bloodthirsty and deceitful men shall not	the burning thorns,
So I said,	my acquaintance. 14 We	live out half their days;	He shall take them away
"Oh, that I had wings like a dove!	took sweet counsel together, and	But I will <mark>trust</mark> in <mark>You</mark> .	as with a whirlwind,
I would fly away and	walked	Psalm 56 precedes 1Sa 22	as in His living and burning wrath. 10
be at rest. 7	to the house of God		The righteous shall rejoice
Indeed,	in the throng. 15	Psalm 57 follows 1Sa 22:2	when he sees the vengeance;
I would wander far off, and	Tar Landa and a disconnection	Psalm 58	He shall wash his feet
remain in the wilderness.	Let death seize them;		in the blood of the wicked, 11
Selah 8	Let them go down alive into the grave	Do You Indeed Speak Righteousness	So that men will say, "Surely <i>there is</i>
I would hasten my escape from	[hell] [Hebrew: sheol], For wickedness is	58:1¶ ≺To the Chief Musician.	a reward for the righteous;
the windy storm and		Set to "Do Not Destroy."	Surely He is God
tempest."	in their dwellings and	A Michtam of David.	who judges in the lands [earth]."
9 ¶	among them.	Do you indeed speak righteouspess	who judges in the lands [carth].
	16¶	Do you indeed speak righteousness,	

you silent ones?

Do you judge uprightly, you sons of men? 2

Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM

<u>Psalm 59</u> follows 1Sa 19:17

Psalm 60 follows 2Sa 8:14

May 10

Psalm 61

Hear My Cry, O God
61:1¶ <\To the Chief Musician.
On a stringed instrument.
A Psalm of David.➤
Hear my cry, O God;
Attend to my prayer. 2
From the end of the lands [earth]
I will cry to You,
when my heart is overwhelmed;
Lead me to the rock that is higher than I. 3
For You have been
a shelter for me,
a strong tower
from the enemy. 4
I will abide in Your tabernacle forever;
I will trust in the shelter of Your wings.
Selah
5 ¶
For You, O God, have heard my vows;
You have given me the heritage of those
who fear <mark>Your name</mark> . 6
You will prolong
the king's life,
his years
as <mark>many generations</mark> . 7
He shall abide before God forever.
Oh, prepare mercy and truth,
which may preserve him! 8 So
I will sing praise to Your name forever,
that I may <mark>daily</mark> perform my vows.

Truly My Soul	
62:1 ¶ ≺To the Chief Musician.	
To Jeduthun.	
A Psalm of David.	
Truly my soul silently waits for God;	
From Him comes my salvation. 2	
He only is my rock and	
The only is any tock and	
my <mark>salvation</mark> ;	
He is my defense;	.1
I shall not be greatly moved	a
How long will you attack a man?	
You shall be slain, all of you, like	
a leaning wall and	
a tottering fence. 4	
They only consult to cast <i>him</i> down	
from his high position;	
They delight in lies;	
They delight in fies,	
They bless with their mouth, but	
They curse inwardly.	
Selah 5	
My soul, wait silently for God alone, for	`
	ر.
my expectation <i>is</i> from Him. 6	
He only is my rock and	
my <mark>salvation</mark> ;	
He is my defense;	
I shall not be move	d
In <mark>God</mark> is	
my <mark>glory</mark> ;	
the <mark>rock</mark> of my strength, <i>a</i>	u
my <mark>refuge</mark> ,	
is in God.	
8¶	
Trust in Him at all times, you people;	
Pour out your heart before Him;	
God is a refuge for us.	
Selah 9	
Surely men of low degree <i>are</i> a vapor,	
men of high degree <i>are</i> a lie;	
If they are weighed on the scales,	
they are	

Dealm 62

```
nor vainly hope in robbery;
                                     If riches increase,
                                  Do not set your heart on them. 11
                                 God has spoken once,
                                  Twice I have heard this: that
                                     <mark>power</mark>
                                        belongs to
                                            God; 12 also
                                               to You,
                                            O YHWH,
                                        belongs
                             . 3
                                     mercy;
                                     [Quoted by Paul in Ro 2:6]
                                  For You render to each one
                                     according to his work.
                                  Psalm 63 follows 2Sa 17:14
                                 Psalm 64
                                 Hear My Voice, O God
                                 64:1 ¶ ≺To the Chief Musician.
                                         A Psalm of David.
                                 Hear my voice, O God,
                                     in my meditation;
                                 Preserve my life
                                     from fear of the enemy. 2
                                  Hide me
                                     from the secret plots of
                             . 7
                                        the wicked.
                                     from the rebellion of
                                        the workers of iniquity, 3
                             nd
                                        who
                                     sharpen their tongue like
                                        a sword, and
                                     bend their bows to shoot
                                        their arrows — bitter words, 4
                                        that
                                 They may shoot in secret
                                     at the blameless; suddenly
                                 They shoot at him and do not fear. 5
                                 They encourage themselves
                                     in an evil matter;
                                  They talk of laying snares secretly;
altogether lighter than vapor. 10 They say, "Who will see them?" 6
                      Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM
```

Do not trust in oppression,

They devise iniquities:
"We have perfected a shrewd scheme."
Both
the inward thought and
the heart of man
are deep.
7 ¶
But God
shall shoot at them
with an arrow; suddenly
They
shall be wounded. 8
So <mark>He</mark>
shall make them stumble
over their own tongue;
All who see them
shall flee away. 9
All men
shall fear, and
shall declare the work of God;
For they
shall wisely consider His doing. 10
The righteous
shall be glad in Yhwh, and
trust in Him, and all
The upright in heart
shall glory.
Shan giory.
Psalm 65
Praise Is Awaiting You, O God
65:1¶ <\To the Chief Musician.
"
A Psalm of David. A Song.
Praise is awaiting
You, O God, in Zion; and
To You the vow shall be performed. 2
O You who hear prayer,
To You all flesh will come. 3
Iniquities prevail against me;
as for our transgressions,
You will provide atonement for them. 4
Blessed is the man
You choose, and cause to approach
You, that he may dwell in
Your courts.

of all the ends of the lands [earth], and of the far-off seas; of dod, "How awesome are Your works! Through the greatness of Your power, You enemies shall submit themselves to You; 4 All the lands [earth] [i.e., peoples] shall worship You and sing praises to You; They [the peoples: v8] shall sing praises to You; They [the peoples: v8] shall sing praises to You; They [the peoples: v8] shall sing praises to You; They [the peoples: v8] shall sing praises to You; They [the peoples: v8] shall sing praises to You; They [the peoples: v8] shall sing praises to You; They [the peoples: v8] shall sing praises to You; They [the peoples: v8] shall sing praises to You; They [the peoples: v8] shall sing praises to You; They [the peoples: v8] shall sing praises to You; They [the peoples: v8] shall sing praises to You; They [the peoples: v8] shall submit themselves to You; They [the peoples: v8] shall submit themselves to You; They [the peoples: v8] shall submit themselves to You; They [the peoples: v8] shall submit themselves to You; They [the peoples: v8] shall submit themselves to You; They [the peoples: v8] shall submit themselves to You; They [the peoples: v8] shall submit themselves to You; They [the peoples: v8] shall submit themselves to You	through through water [cleansing]; but [\frac{1}{2} the Red Sea, exodus] You brought us out to rich fulfillment. 13 I will go into Your house with burnt offerings; I will pay You my vows, 14 which my lips have uttered and my mouth has spoken when I was in trouble. I will offer You burnt sacrifices of fat animals, with the sweet aroma of rams; I will offer bulls with goats. Selah 16 Come and hear, all you who fear God, and I will declare what He has done for my soul. 17 I cried to Him with my mouth, and He was extolled with my tongue. 18 If I regard iniquity in my heart, YHWH will not hear [me]; 19 but certainly God has heard me; He has attended to the voice of my prayer. 20 Blessed be God, who has not turned away my prayer, nor His mercy from me!	On stringed instruments. A Psalm. A Song. [May] God be merciful to us and bless us, and cause His face to shine upon us. Selah 2 That Your way may be known on land [earth] Your salvation among all nations: 3 Let the peoples praise You, O God; Let all the peoples praise You. 4 Oh, Let the nations be glad and sing for joy! For You shall judge the people righteously, and govern the nations on land [earth]. Selah 5 Let the peoples praise You, O God; Let all the peoples praise You, 6 Then the land [earth] shall yield her increase; God, our own God, shall bless us, and all the ends of the lands [earth] [peoples] shall fear Him.
--	---	--

Home: www.GenesisHistory.org Psalma ToC: page 60 Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM Highlighting Legend & Lates Notes

May 11 Psalm 68 Let God Arise 68:1 To the Chief Musician. A Psalm of David. A Song. Let God arise, Let His enemies be scattered;	You, O God, sent a plentiful rain, whereby You confirmed Your inheritance, when it was weary. 10 Your congregation dwelt in it; You, O God, provided from Your goodness for the poor. 11 Yhwh gave the word; Great was the company of those who proclaimed it: 12	You have received gifts among men, even from the rebellious, that Yhwh God might dwell there. 19 Blessed be Yhwh, Who daily loads us with benefits, The God of our salvation! Selah 20 Our God is the God of salvation; and	Your God has commanded your strength; Strengthen, O God, what You have done for us. 29 Because of Your temple at Jerusalem, [which did not exist in David's time] kings will bring presents to You. 30 Rebuke the beasts of the reeds, the herd of bulls
Let those also who hate Him flee before Him. 2 as smoke is driven away, so drive them away; as wax melts before the fire,	"Kings of armies flee, they flee, and she who remains at home divides the spoil. 13 Though you lie down among the sheepfolds,	to YHWH the Lord [YHWH Adonai] belongs escapes from death. 21 But God will wound the head of His enemies, the hairy scalp of the one [NKJ: His]	with the calves of the peoples, till everyone submits himself with pieces of silver. Scatter the peoples who delight in war. 31
so let the wicked perish at the presence of God. 3 But Let the righteous be glad; Let them rejoice	You will be like the wings of a dove covered with silver, and her feathers with yellow gold." 14	who still goes on in his trespasses. 22 ¶ YHWH said, "I will bring back from Bashan,	Envoys will come out of Egypt; Ethiopia will quickly stretch out her hands to God. 32 ¶
before God; Yes, Let them rejoice exceedingly. 4 Sing to God, Sing praises to His name;	When the Almighty [Shaddai] scattered kings in it, it was white as snow in Zalmon [a wooded hill in Samaria, near Shechem; perhaps Mt. Ebal].	I will bring them back from the depths of the sea, 23 [so] that your foot may crush them in blood, and	Sing to God, you kingdoms of the lands [earth]; oh Sing praises to YHWH, Selah 33
Extol Him who rides on the clouds, By His name YAH, and Rejoice before Him. 5 A father of the fatherless, A defender of widows,	A mountain of God is the mountain of Bashan; A mountain of many peaks is the mountain of Bashan. 16	the tongues of your dogs <i>may have</i> their portion from <i>your</i> enemies."24 They have seen Your procession, O God, The procession of my God, my King,	to Him who [mounts and] rides on the expanse [heaven] of heavens, which were of old! [Ge 1:8] Indeed, He sends out
Is God in His holy habitation. 6 God sets the solitary in families; He brings out those who are bound into prosperity; but the rebellious dwell	Why do you fume with envy, you mountains of many peaks? This is the mountain that God desires to dwell in;	into the sanctuary: 25 the singers went before, the players on instruments [went] after; among them were the maidens playing timbrels. 26	His voice, a mighty voice. 34 Ascribe strength to God; His excellence is over Israel, and His strength is in the clouds. 35
in a dry <i>land</i> . 7 ¶ O God, when You went out before Your people, when You marched through the wilderness. Selah 8	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Bless God in the congregations, YHWH, from the fountain [people] of Israel: 27	O God, You are more awesome than Your holy places. The God of Israel is
the land [earth] shook; the heavens also dropped rain at the presence of God; [Mount] Sinai itself was moved at the presence of God,	YHWH is among them as in [Mount] Sinai, in the Holy Place [or One]. 18 [~Quoted by Paul in Eph 3:8:] You have ascended on high, You have led captivity captive;	ther foundain <i>(people)</i> of Israel: 27 there <i>is</i> little Benjamin, their leader; the princes of Judah and their company; the princes of Zebulun; and the princes of Naphtali. 28	He who gives strength and
the God of Israel. 9	[led into captivity those captured]	1 5/10/2010 12 45 PM	The state of the s

Home: www.GenesisHistory.org Psalma ToC: page 60

Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM Highlighting Legend & Lates Notes

Psalm 69	When I wept and	I looked	This also shall please YHWH better than
Save Me, O God!	chastened my soul with fasting,	for someone to take pity, but	an ox <i>or</i> bull,
69:1 ¶ ≺To the Chief Musician.	that became my reproach. 11	there was none; and	which has horns and hooves. 32
Set to "The Lilies."	I also made sackcloth my garment; [so]	for comforters, but	The humble
A Psalm of David.≻	I became a byword to them. 12	I found none. 21	shall <mark>see</mark> <i>this and</i> be glad; and
	Those who sit in the gate	They also gave me gall	you who seek <mark>God,</mark> your hearts
Save me, O God!	speak against me, and	for my food, and	shall <mark>live</mark> ; 33 for <mark>Үнwн</mark> hears
For the waters have come up to my neck. 2	I am the song of the drunkards.	for my thirst [cf. <u>Jn 19:28</u>]	The poor, and does not despise
I sink in deep mire [mud],	13 ¶	they gave me vinegar to drink.	His prisoners. 34
Where <i>there is</i> no standing;	But as for me,	22¶ [Quoted by Paul in <u>Ro 11:10</u>]	
I have come into deep waters,	my prayer is to You,	Let their table become	Let heaven and land [earth] praise Him,
Where the floods overflow me; 3	O Yhwh,	a snare before them, and	[the entire creation, including]
I am weary with my crying;	in the acceptable time;	their well-being	the seas and
My throat is dry.	O <mark>God</mark> ,	a trap. 23	everything that moves in them. 35
My eyes fail while I wait for my God. 4	in the multitude of Your mercy,	Let their eyes be darkened,	For God will
Those who hate me without a cause	Hear me in the truth of Your salvation: 14	so that they do not see; and	save Zion and
are more than the hairs of my head;	Deliver me out of the mire, and	Make their loins shake continually. 24	build the cities of Judah,
They are mighty who would destroy me,	Let me not sink;	Pour out	that they [His servants] may
being my enemies wrongfully:	Let me be delivered	Your indignation upon them, and	<mark>dwell</mark> there and
though I have stolen nothing,	from those who hate me, and	Let	possess <mark>it</mark> . 36
I <i>still</i> must restore <i>it</i> . 5	out of the deep waters. 15		Also, the descendants of His servants shall
O God,	Let not the floodwater overflow	[Quoted by Peter in Ac 1:20]	inherit <mark>it</mark> , and
You know	me,	Let their dwelling place be desolate;	those who love <mark>His</mark> name shall
my foolishness; and	Nor let the deep swallow me up;	Let no one live in their tents. 26	<mark>dwell</mark> in <mark>it</mark> .
my sins	and	For they	
are not hidden from	Let not the pit shut its mouth on me. 16	persecute the <i>ones</i>	Psalm 70
You. 6 [or: ↓ hope in]	<mark>Hear me</mark> , О <mark>Үнwн</mark> , [[↑] pit: well]	You have struck, and	Make Haste, O God
Let not those who wait for [on] You,	for Your lovingkindness is good;	talk of the grief of those	70:1 ¶ ≺To the Chief Musician.
O <mark>Lord Үнwн</mark> [Adonai <mark>Үнwн</mark>] of <mark>hosts</mark> ,	Turn to me	You have wounded. 27	A Psalm of David.
be ashamed because of me;	according to	Add iniquity to their iniquity, and	To bring to remembrance.
let not those who seek You	the multitude of	Let them not come into	
be confounded because of me,	Your tender mercies; 17 and	<mark>Your</mark> righteousness. 28	Make haste, O God, to deliver me!
O <mark>God of Israel</mark> . 7	Do not hide <mark>Your face</mark>	Let them	Make haste to help me, O Yнwн! 2
Because for Your sake	from Your servant,	be blotted out of	Let them be ashamed and confounded
I have borne reproach;	for I am in trouble;	the book of the living, and	who seek my life;
shame has covered my face; 8	<mark>Hear me</mark> <mark>speedily</mark> . 18	not be	Let them be turned back and confused
I have become	Draw near to my soul, and redeem it;	written with the righteous. 29	who desire my hurt. 3
a stranger to my brothers, and	Deliver me because of my enemies. 19	But I am poor and sorrowful;	Let them be turned back
an alien to my mother's children; 9	You know	Let <mark>Your salvation</mark> ,	because of their shame,
because [Quoted by Jesus in <u>In 2:17</u>]	my reproach,	O <mark>God</mark> ,	Who say, "Aha, aha!" 4
zeal for <mark>Your house</mark>	my shame, and	Set me up on high.	Let <mark>all those</mark> who <mark>seek You</mark>
has eaten me up, and	my dishonor;	30 ¶	rejoice and be glad in You; and
[Quoted by Paul in Ro 15:3]	my adversaries <i>are</i>	I will praise the name of God with a song,	Let those who love Your salvation
the reproaches of those	all before You. 20	and will magnify Him with thanksgiving.31	say <mark>continually</mark> ,
who reproach <mark>You</mark>	Reproach has broken my heart, and		"Let God be magnified!" 5
have fallen on me. 10	I am full of heaviness.		

Home: www.GenesisHistory.org Psalma ToC: page 60 Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM Highlighting Legend & Lates Notes

But I <i>am</i> poor and needy; Make haste to me,	Among the gods <i>there is</i> none like You, O YHWH;	May 12	Psalm 103
O God!	Nor are there any works like Your works. 9		Bless Yhwh, O My Soul
You are my help and my deliverer;	All nations whom You have made	Psalm 101	103:1¶ <i>≺A Psalm</i> of David.≻
O YHWH,	Shall come and worship before You,	I Will Sing Of Mercy And Justice	Bless Yhwh,
do not delay.	O YHWH, and	101:1¶ ≺A Psalm of David.≻	O my soul; and
do not detay.	Shall glorify Your name. 10	I will sing of mercy and justice;	all that is within me,
Psalm 71 moved to July 5	For You are great, and do wondrous things;	to You, O YHWH,	Bless His holy name! 2
That it is a sure of the sure	You alone are God. 11	I will sing praises. 2	Bless Yhwh,
Psalm 72 moved to	Tou arone are God. II	I will behave wisely in a perfect way.	O my soul, and
Writings of Solomon in 1 Kings	Teach me Your way, О Yнwн;	Oh, when will You come to me?	Forget not all His benefits: 3
Whings of Solomon in 1 Mings	I will walk in Your truth;	I will walk within my house	Who forgives all your iniquities,
Psalm 73-75 moved to May 15	Unite my heart to fear Your name. 12	with a perfect heart. 3	Who heals all your diseases, 4
That is to the interest to the interest to	[So, not double-minded, but undivided.]	I will set nothing wicked before my eyes;	Who redeems your [temporal] life
Psalm 76-78 moved to May 16	I will praise You, O Yhwh my God,	I hate the work of those who fall away;	from destruction,
That it is a second of the sec	with all my heart, and	It shall not cling to me. 4	Who crowns you with
Psalm 79-83 moved to May 17	I will glorify Your name forevermore. 13	A perverse heart shall depart from me;	lovingkindness and
That is a second of the second	For great is Your mercy toward me, and	I will not know wickedness. 5	tender mercies, 5
Psalm 84-85 moved to July 4	You have delivered my soul	Whoever secretly slanders his neighbor,	Who satisfies your mouth
1 butto 1 00 more to sury 1	from the depths of Sheol [the grave]. 14	him I will destroy;	with good <i>things</i> ,
Psalm 86	O God, the proud have risen against me, and	•	so that your youth is renewed
Bow Down Your Ear, O YHWH	A mob of violent <i>men</i>	a haughty look and	like the eagle's.
86:1 ¶ 	have sought my life, and	a proud heart,	6¶
86:1 ¶ A Flayer of David	have not set You before them. 15 But	him I will not endure. 6	Yhwh executes
Bow down Your ear;	You, O Yhwh, are	My eyes shall be on	righteousness and
O YHWH, hear me;	a God full of compassion, and	the faithful of the land,	iustice
For I am poor and needy. 2	gracious,	that they may dwell with me;	for all who are oppressed. 7
Preserve my life,	longsuffering and	He who walks in a perfect way,	He made known
for I am holy;	abundant in mercy and truth. 16	He shall serve me. 7	His ways to Moses,
You are my God;	Oh, turn to me, and have mercy on me!	He who works deceit	His acts to the children of Israel. 8
Save Your servant who trusts in You! 3	Give Your strength to Your servant, and	shall not dwell within my house;	Yhwh is
Be merciful to me, O Yнwн,	Save the son of Your maidservant. 17	He who tells lies	merciful and
For I cry to You all day long. 4	Show me a sign for good,	shall not continue in my presence. 8	gracious,
Rejoice the soul of Your servant,	that those who hate me	Early I will destroy	slow to anger, and
For to You, O YHWH, I lift up my soul. 5	may see it and be ashamed,	all the wicked of the land,	abounding in mercy. 9
For You, Yhwh, are	because You, Yhwh,	that I may cut off	He will not
good, and	have helped me and comforted me.	all the evildoers	always strive with us,
ready to forgive, and		from the city of YHWH.	nor will <mark>He</mark>
abundant in mercy	<u>Psalm 87</u> moved to July 4		keep <mark>His anger</mark> forever. 10
to all those who call upon You. 6	D 1 00 00 CH D 145 M 14	Psalm 102 moved to July 7	He has not
Give ear, O Yhwh, to my prayer; and	<u> Psalm 88-89</u> follows Ps 145, May 14		dealt with us
Attend to the voice of my supplications. 7	Psalm 90 follows De 32:52		according to our sins, nor
In the day of my trouble,	1 Saint 70 Jouows De 32.32		punished us
I will call upon You,	Psalm 91-98 moved to July 6		according to our iniquities. 11
For You will answer me.			

8 ¶

Home: www.GenesisHistory.org Psalma ToC: page 60

Psalm 99-100 moved to July 7

Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM

Highlighting Legend & Lates Notes

so great is His mercy toward those who fear Him; 12 as far as the east is all this works, in all places of His dominion. so far has He removed our transgressions from us; 13 O my soul! as a father pities his children, so Yawa pities those who fear Him, 14 a continuation of Ps 103?] For He knows our frame; He remembers that we are dust. 15 He remembers that we are dust. 15 As for man, his days are like grass; as a flower of the field, so he flourishes; 16 for the wind passes over it, and it is gone, and it gone gone will and gone gone and beg; Coed, who cast us off? And You, O God, who did not go out Let there be	For	Bless Yhwh,	God has spoken in His holiness:	6 ¶
who do His pleasure. 22 as far as the cast is from the west, so far has He removed our transgressions from us; 13 as a father prices his children. blee Mines it is mered to July 2 For man, his days are like grass; as a flower of the field, so he flourishes; 16 for the wind passes over it, and if is gone, and if is gone, and lising parties the wind passes over it, and lising and give praise, even with my glory; 2 and in the wind passes over it, and lising man give praise, even with my glory; 2 to children's children, to to use has keep His covenant, and to those who reamember His commandments to do liem. 19	as the heavens are high	all you <mark>His hosts</mark> ,	"I will rejoice;	Set a wicked man over him, and
as far as the cast is from the west, so far has He removed our transgressions from us; 13 as a father pities his children, so Yawa pities those who fear Him, 14 He knows our frame; He remembers that we are dust, 15 As or man, his days are like grass: as a lower of the field, so he flourishes, 16 for the wind passes over it, and it is gone, and it is gone, and it is place remembers in no more. 17 from the many days over it, and it is gone, and it is place remembers in o more. 17 from the many days over it, and it is gone,	above the land [earth],	you ministers of His,	I will divide Shechem and	Let an accuser stand at his right hand. 7
as far as the cast is from the west, so far has He removed our transgressions from us; 13 as a father pities his children, so Yawa pities those who fear Him, 14 He knows our frame; He remembers that we are dust, 15 As or man, his days are like grass: as a lower of the field, so he flourishes, 16 for the wind passes over it, and it is gone, and it is gone, and it is place remembers in no more. 17 from the many days over it, and it is gone, and it is place remembers in o more. 17 from the many days over it, and it is gone,	so great is His mercy	who do His pleasure. 22	measure out the Valley of Succoth. 8	When he is judged,
in all places of His demonstration of Ps 103?] as a father pities bits of which file removed or transgressions from us; 13 as a father pities bits own for Him. 14 bits own or frame; He remembers that we are dust. 15 bits own or frame; He reme	toward those who fear Him; 12	Bless Yhwh,		
So far has He removed of price over farme; his children, so from pires the work of the Him. 14 So for man, his days are like grass; as a for price or the wind passes over it, and it is gone, and it is gone werlasting on those who fear Him, and to hoose who remember His commandments to do them. A psalm of David. John o	as far as the east is	all <mark>His works</mark> ,	Manasseh is Mine;	Let his prayer become sin. 8
our transgressions from us; 13 as a father pities his children, so Yamo pities those who fear Him. 14 As for man, the remembers that we are dust. 15 As for man, the remembers that we are dust. 15 As for man, the remembers that we are dust. 15 As for man, the remembers that we are dust. 15 As for man, the remembers that we are dust. 15 As for man, the remembers that we are dust. 15 As for man, the remembers that we are dust. 15 As for man, the remembers that we are dust. 15 As for man, the wind passes over it. and it is gone, and it is gone, and it is place remembers it no more. 17 But the mercy of Yamo is from everlasting to everlasting on those who fear Him, and this rightcourses [15] I prom everlation to do there. Who will bring me to the testing flow the who will came to Edom? 11 Is it not Who will bring me into the testing give? As for man, the who shall tread down our enemies. If the the pof man is useless. 13 Thought Go do may praise? It there be none to extend meny for the field of the who shall tread down our enemies. It et this children is leather, is with our armics? 12 Is it not It the who shall tread down our enemies. It the meet who shall tread is no fine who farm in under the below of the field out of the who shall tread down our enemies. It there be none to extend meny for the mouth of the wicked and the	from the west,	in all places of His dominion.	Ephraim also is the helmet for My head;	Let his days be few, and
as a father pites his children, so Yawa pities those who fear Him. 14 from everlasting to everlasting on those who fear Him. and His righteousness [st] from everlasting to everlasting on those who fear Him. and to those who remember His commandments to do them. 10 children so have and to those who remember His commandments to do them. 10 to hildren so have and to those who remember His commandments to do them. 10 to hildren so have and to those who remember His commandments to do them. 10 to hildren so have and to those who remember His commandments to do them. 10 to hildren so fatherless, and his will can who are like grass; as a flower of the field. So he flourishes; is for the wind passes over it, and it is gone, and it is	<i>so</i> far has <mark>He</mark> removed	Bless Yhwh,	Judah is My lawgiver. 9	[Quoted by Peter in Ac 1:20:]
his children, so Morey pities those who fear Him. 14 flowing possibly those who fear Him. 14 flowing possibly a continuation of Ps 103?] Who will bring me into the strong city? Who will bring me into the the follows? I tell the the members that he have a with or your off and the have belowed in the prevaled also from their desolated. I tell the creditor seize all that he have the with or your off into the from their desolated and the who shall tread down our enemies. I tell there be onne to extend in the who shall tread down our enemies. I will awaken the dawn. 3 I will awaken the dawn. 3 I will awaken the dawn. 3 I will awaken the dawn.	our transgressions from us; 13	O my soul!	Moab is My washpot;	Let another take his office. 9
Ithough possibly a continuation of Ps 103?] For He knows our frame; He remembers that we are dust. 15 Ithough possibly a continuation of Ps 103?] He remembers that we are dust. 15 Ithough passes over it, and it is gone, and it i	as a father pities		Over Edom I will cast My shoe;	Let his children be fatherless, and
Those who fear Him. 14 **a continuation of Ps 103?]* **Bulin 105-106 moved to July 6** **He remembers that we are dust. 15 **As for man, his days are like grass; as a flower of the field, so he flowinshes; 16 for the wind passes over it, and it is gone, and it is gone, and its place remembers it no more. 17 **But the mercy of Yuwi is from everlasting on those who fear Him, and to those who remember His commandments to such as keep His covenant, and to those who remember His commandments to do them. 19 to d	his children,	<u>Psalm 104</u> moved to July 7	Over Philistia I will triumph." 10	his wife a widow. 10
For He knows our frame; Examin 105-106 moved to July 9 From and the remembers that we are dust. 15 From and it is gone, and it is gone, and it is gone, and it is gone everlating on those who fear Him, and His righteousnes (is) From everlasting to everlasting to be such as keep His covenant, and to base who remember His commandments to do finem. 19.1 Nour ment of the saven and this kingdom rules Size Siz		[though possibly	Who will bring me <i>into</i> the strong city?	Let his children continually be vagabonds
Fig. knows our frame; the knows our frame; the remembers that we are dust. 15 As for man, his days are like grass; as a flower of the field, so hellourishes; 16 for the wind passes over it, and it is gone, and its place remembers it no more. 17 But the mercy of Yawa is from everlasting on those who fear thin, and this rightnesses [is] / [ivil] sing and give praise, even with my glory; 2 waske, lute and harp! 1 vill wasken the dawn. 3 1 vill praise You. O Yawa among the peoples, and to those who remember this commandments to do them. 1919 Yawa has established this ingular rules over all. 20 Bless Yawa, you this angels, who excel in strength, who do His word, heeding the voice of His word. 21 Final Hor word to July 9 (God, who cast us off? And with our armise? 12 Let there reclaive seize all that he have whether from whelp from trouble, for the help of man is useless. 13 Through God we will do valiantly, for it is the Let strangers plunder his labor. 12 Let there be none to extend mercy in the with or available. 12 Let there be none to extend mercy of we will do valiantly, for it is the Let strangers plunder his labor. 12 Let there be none to extend mercy in the who shall tread down our enemies. 14 Let the microuble, for the help of man is useless. 13 Through God we will do valiantly, for it is the who shall tread down our enemies. 15 Let there be none to extend mercy in the who shall tread down our enemies. 16 Let there be none to extend mercy in the who shall tread down our enemies. 17 Let them be none to extend mercy in the who shall tread down our enemies. 18 Let the recitior seize all that he have the the creditor seize all that he have with our armise? 12 Let there be none to extend mercy in the who shall tread down our enemies. 18 Let them be none to extend mercy in the who shall tread down our enemies. 19 Let there be none to extend mercy in the who shall tread down our enemies. 19 Let them be one to extend mercy in the let who shall tread down our enemies. 19 Let th	those who fear Him. 14	a continuation of Ps 103?]	Who will lead me to Edom? 11	
He remembers that we are dust. 15 As for man, bis days are like grass; as a flower of the field. So he flourishes; 16 for the wind passes over it, and it is gone, and its place remembers it no more. 17 But the mercy of Yuwu is from everlasting on those who fear Him, and His rightcourses (is) I will brain go even with my glory; 2 awake, lute and harp! I will sing and give praise, even with my glory; 2 awake, lute and harp! I will sing and give praise for children; schildren; 18 to such as keep His covenant, and to those who remember His commandments to do them. 19 Yawu has established His throne in heaven, and His kingdom rules over all. 20 Who remember His commandments to do them. 19 Yawu has established His throne in heaven, and His kingdom rules over all. 20 Bess Yuwu, you His angels, who excel in strength, who do His word, heeding the voice of His word. 21 That Your beloved may be delivered, heeding the voice of His word. 21 For the mouth of the deceitful have also surrounded me with our cause; 4 to fought against me without acuse; 4 to for good, and hatred for my love. Here have as with his garment, so whe hatred for my love. Let there be onne to extend mercy for the help of man is useless. 13 Through God we will do valiantly, for it is He who shall tread down our enemies. I will sing and give praise, even with my glory; 2 awake, lute and harp! I will sing and give praise, even with my glory; 2 awake, lute and harp! I will sing and give praise, even with my glory; 2 awake, lute and harp! I will sing and give praise, even with my glory; 2 awake, lute and harp! I will sing and give praise, even with my glory; 2 awake, lute and harp! I will sing and give praise, even with my glory; 2 awake, lute and harp! I will sing and give praise, even with my glory; 2 awake, lute and harp! I will sing and give praise, even with my glory; 2 awake, lute and harp! I will sing praises to You Yuwa, a tent the be belotted out. 15 For the mouth of the deceitful have opened against me; they have als	For		Is it not	Let them seek their bread also
As for man, his days are like grass; as a flower of the field, so he flourishes; 16 for the wind passes over it, and it is gone, and it is gone, and it is gone, and it is gone, and the mercy of Yuwn is from everlasting to everlasting on those who fear Him, and His injahreousness [is] / from everlasting to overlasting to children, 18 to such as keep His commandments to hobse who remember His commandments to flow them. Your mercy is great who who remember His commandments to do them. Your mercy is great above the heavens, and to flow them heaven, and to those who excel in strength, who do His word, who do His word, heeding the voice of His word. As for man, his days are like grass; as a flower of the field, so he feithed, so he flourishes; 16 for the help of man is uscless. 13 Through God we will do valiantly, for it is He who all the down our enemies. Give us help from trouble, for the help of man is uscless. 13 Through God we will do valiantly, for it is He who all the down our enemies. A Psalm 109 Psalm 109 Psalm 109 Do Not Keep Silent, O God 109:1 \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	He knows our frame;	Psalm 105-106 moved to July 8	You, O God, who cast us off? And	from their desolate places. 11
It the mercy of Yiber is for the wind passes over it, and it is gone, and its place remembers it no more. 17 But the mercy of Yiber is for mercy is place remembers it no more. 17 But the mercy of Yiber is for mercy is great to children's c	He remembers that we are dust. 15		<i>You</i> , O God, <i>who</i> did not go out	Let the creditor seize all that he has, and
as a flower of the field, so he flourishes; 16 for the wind passes over it, and it is gone, and it is gone, and it is gone, and it is gone, and it is place remembers it no more. 17 But the mercy of Yiwi, is from everlasting on those who fear Him, and His righeousness [is] firom everlasting to everlasting to to children's children, 18 to such as keep His covenant, and to those who remember His commandments to do them. 194	As for man,	Psalm 107 moved to July 9	with our armies? 12	Let strangers plunder his labor. 12
so he flourishes; 16 for the wind passes over it, and it is gone, and its place remembers it no more. 17 But the mercy of Yiwn is from everlasting to everlasting on those who fear Him, and His righteousness [is] I will praise You, O Yiwn, among the nations. 4 For who remember His commandments to to those who remember His commandments to to the clouds. 5 Who remember His commandments to to the clouds. 5 His righteous passes over it, and its place remembers it no more. 17 O God, My Heart Is Steadfast 108:1 ¶ < A Song. A Psalm of David. > Do Not Keep Silent, O God 109:1 ¶ < To the Chief Musician. A Psalm of David. > Do not keep silent, O God of my praise. even with my glory: 2 awake, lute and harp! I will praise You, O Yiwn, among the peoples, and to those who remember His commandments to to the clouds. 5 His fatherless children. 13 Let there be any to favor his fatherless children. 13 Let there be any to favor his fatherless children. 13 Let there be any to favor his fatherless children. 13 Let there be any to favor his fatherless children. 13 Let there be any to favor his fatherless children. 13 Let there be any to favor his fatherless children. 13 Let there be any to favor his fatherless children. 13 Let there be any to favor his fatherless children. 13 Let there be any to favor his fatherless children. 13 Let there be any to favor his fatherless children. 13 Let there be any to favor his fatherless children. 13 Let there be any to favor nor down and be belotted out. 14 Let the riquity of his fathers be remembered before Yiwn, and the mouth of the wicked and the mouth of the deceitful the mouth of	his days are like grass;		Give us help from trouble,	Let there be none to extend mercy to him,
the wind passes over it, and it is gone, and it is gone, and it is place remembers it no more. 17 But the mercy of Yuwa is the mercy of Yuwa is from everlasting to everlasting to everlasting on those who fear Him, and His righteousness [is] [I will awaken the dawn. 3] [I will awaken the dawn. 3] [I will awaken the dawn. 3] [I will sing parises to You among the peoples, and to those who remember His covenant, and to those who remember His covenant, and to those who remember His covenant to do them. 19 ¶ [I will awaken, and this kingdom rules] Bless Yuwa. Your truth reaches His kingdom rules That Your beloved may be delivered, heeding the voice of His word. 21 That Your beloved may be delivered, heeding the voice of His word. 21 A Psalm 109 Psalm 109 Psalm 109 Do Not Keep Silent, O God 109:1 ¶ To the Chief Musician. A Psalm of David. > Let their name be blotted out. 14 Let not the sin of his mother the ten mouth of the wicked and the mouth of the deceifful have opened against me; they among the packens, and Your mercy is great above the heavens, and Your glory above all the lands [earth]. 61 That Your beloved may be delivered, heeding the voice of His word. 21 That Your beloved may be delivered, heeding the voice of His word. 21 A Psalm 109 Do Not Keep Silent, O God 109:1 ¶ To the Chief Musician. A Psalm of David. > Let their name be blotted out. 14 Let not the sin of his mother the wicked and the mouth of the deceifful have opened against me; they with a lying tongue; 3 they have aponed against me; they with words of hatred, and fought against me with words of hatred, and fought against me without a cause; 4 I will sing and give praise, even with my glory: 2 To the Chief Musician. A Psalm 109 Do not keep Silent, O God 109:1 ¶ To the Chief Musician. A Psalm of David. > Let the memory of the mouth of the deceifful have opened against me; they with words of hatred, and fought against me with words of hatred, and fought against me without a cause; 4 I will sing and its vereasing to the words	as a flower of the field,	Psalm 108	for the help of man is useless. 13	<mark>nor</mark>
the wind passes over it, and it is gone, and it is gone, and it is place remembers it no more. 17 But the mercy of Yiwi is from everlasting to everlasting on those who fear Him, and His righteousness [is]	so he flourishes; 16 for	O God, My Heart Is Steadfast	Through God we will do valiantly, for it is	Let there be any to favor
it is gone, and its place remembers it no more. 17 But O God, my heart is steadfast; O God my heart is steadfast; I will sing and give praise, on those who fear Him, and His righteousness [is] [from everlasting to everlasting to everlasting to children's children, 18 to such as keep His covenant, and to those who remember His commandments to to the member of the minest to do them. 19 [Your merey is great above the heavens, and His kingdom rules over all 20 Bless Yhwn. 9 who excel in heaven, and heeding the voice of His word. 21 That Your beloved may be delivered, heeding the voice of His word. 21 Wour right hand, and A Psalm of David. Pash most parises, 109:1 To the Chief Musician. 109:1 To the	the wind passes over it, and		He who shall tread down our enemies.	his fatherless children. 13
But But O God, my heart is steadfast; the mercy of Yhwa is from everlasting to everlasting on those who fear Him, and His righteousness [is] I will sing and give praise, even with my glory: 2 awake, lute and harp! I will awaken the dawn. 3 I will spraises for You to children's children, 18 to such as keep His covenant, and to those who remember His commandments to do them. I will sing praises to You among the peoples, and His throne in heaven, and His throne in heaven, and His kingdom rules O God, my heart is steadfast; I will sing and give praise, even with my glory: 2 awake, lute and harp! I will praise You, O Yhwa, among the peoples, and I will sing praises to You among the peoples, and I will sing praises to You have spoken against me with a lying tongue; 3 they have also surrounded me with words of hatred, and Your mercy is great above the heavens, and Your rult reaches Be exalted, O God, be exalted, O God, above the heavens, and Your glory As he loved cursing, so Let it ern rame be blotted out. 14 Let the iniquity of his fathers be remembered before Yhwa, a Let the minquity of his fathers be remembered before Yhwa, a Let the minquity of his fathers be remembered before Yhwa, a Let the minquity of his fathers be remembered before Yhwa, a Let the minquity of his fathers be remembered before Yhwa, a Let mot the sin of his mother be blotted out. 15 Let them nicquity of his fathers be remembered before Yhwa, a Let not he sin of his mother be lotted out. 15 Let the macked and the mouth of the deceitful have spoken against me with a lying tongue; 3 they have also surrounded me with words of hatred, and fought against me without a cause; 4 in return for my love, they as he did not remember to show mer persecuted the poor and needy that he might even slay the broken in l As he loved cursing, so Let it come to him; as he did not delight in blessing as he did not delight in blessing as he did not delight in blessing the form the adward, and hater of my love. Let it be the rin rame be blotted out. 15 Let them he c	it is gone, and			Let his posterity be cut off, and
the mercy of Yhwh is from everlasting to everlasting on those who fear Him, and His righteousness [is] I will sing and give praise, even with my glory: 2 awake, lute and harp! I will awaken the dawn. 3 I will sing and give praise, even with my glory: 2 A Psalm of David. ➤ Let the iniquity of his fathers be remembered before Yhwh, a awake, lute and harp! I will awaken the dawn. 3 I will sing and give praise, even with my glory: 2 A Psalm of David. ➤ Let the iniquity of his fathers be remembered before Yhwh, a be fore Yhwh, a be plotted out. 15 Let the iniquity of his fathers be remembered before Yhwh, a be fore Yhwh, a be plotted out. 15 Let the iniquity of his fathers be remembered before Yhwh, a be fore Yhwh, a be plotted out. 15 Let the iniquity of his fathers be remembered before Yhwh, a be fore Yhwh, a be plotted out. 15 Let the iniquity of his fathers be remembered before Yhwh, a be fore Yhwh, a be plotted out. 15 Let the iniquity of his fathers be remembered before Yhwh, a be fore Yhwh, a be fore Yhwh, a be plotted out. 15 Let the iniquity of his fathers be remembered before Yhwh, a be fore Yhwh, a be remembered before Yhwh, a be fore Yhwh, a be remembered before Yhwh, a be remembered before Yhwh, a be fore Yhwh, a be remembered before Yhwh, a be fore Yhwh, a be lotted out. 15 Let the iniquity of his fathers be remembered before Yhwh, a be fore Yhwh, a be lotted out. 15 Let the iniquity of his fathers be remembered before Yhwh, a be fore Yhwh, a be lotted out. 15 Let the iniquity of his fathers be remembered before Yhwh, a be fore Yhwh, a be lotted out. 15 Let the in oth the sin of his is other be remembered before Yhwh, a be lotted out. 15 Let the miot the sin of his morte be remembered before Yhwh, a be lotted out. 15 Let the miot the sin of his morte be remembered before Yhwh, a be lotted out. 15 Let the mouth of the weiched and the mouth of the weiched and with a lying tongue; 3 they wi	its place remembers it no more. 17		Psalm 109	
the mercy of YHWH is from everlasting to everlasting on those who fear Him, and His righteousness [is] I will sing and give praise, even with my glory: 2 awake, lute and harp! I will sing and give praise, even with my glory: 2 awake, lute and harp! I will sing and give praise, even with my glory: 2 awake, lute and harp! I will sing and give praise, even with my glory: 2 awake, lute and harp! I will sing and give praise, even with my glory: 2 awake, lute and harp! I will sing and give praise, even with my glory: 2 awake, lute and harp! I will sing and give praise, even with my glory: 2 awake, lute and harp! I will sing and give praise, even with my glory: 2 awake, lute and harp! I will sing and give praise, even with my glory: 2 awake, lute and harp! I will sing and give praise, even with my glory: 2 awake, lute and harp! I will sing and give praise, even with my glory: 2 awake, lute and harp! I will sing and give praise, even with my glory: 2 awake, lute and harp! I will sing and give praise, even with my glory: 2 awake, lute and harp! I will sing and give praise, even with my glory: 2 awake, lute and harp! I will sing and give praise, even with my glory: 2 awake, lute and harp! I will sing and give praise, even with my glory: 2 awake, lute and harp! I will sing and give praise, and swake, lute and harp! I will sing and give praise, and swake, lute and harp! I will sing and give praise, and swake, lute and harp! I will sing and give praise, and swake, lute and harp! I will sing praises to You among the peoples, and the mouth of the wicked and the mouth of the deceitful have spoken against me; they with a lying tongue; 3 they with word so hatred, and fought against me with a lying tongue; 3 they have also surrounded me with words of hatred, and fought against me without a cause; 4 I will sing praises to You among the heavens, and your remember before YHWH. I will sing praises to You among the heavens, and the mouth of the wicked and the mouth of the wicked and the mouth of the wicked and th	But		Do Not Keep Silent, O God	
For the mouth of the deceitful have opened against me with a lying to great with my glory: 2 among the nations. 4 His righteousness [iis] to children, 18 to such as keep His covenant, and to those who remember His commandments to do them. 19 ¶ Your mercy is great above the heavens, and His throne in heaven, and His throne in heaven, and His kingdom rules Over all. 20 Be exalted, O God, heading the voice of His word, heeding the voice of His word. A Psalm of David. ➤ A Psa			109:1¶ ≺To the Chief Musician.	
on those who fear Him, and His righteousness [is] I will awaken the dawn. 3 Do not keep silent, O God of my praise! 2 be blotted out. 15 I will awaken the dawn. 3 Do not keep silent, O God of my praise! 2 be blotted out. 15 I will praise You, O YHWH, For the mouth of the wicked and the mouth of the deceitful to such as keep His covenant, and to those who remember His commandments to do them. I will sing praises to You among the nations. 4 have opened against me with a lying tongue; 3 they have also surrounded me with words of hatred, and His kingdom rules Who remember in heaven, and His kingdom rules Who word all. 20 Be exalted, O God, above the heavens, and your glory you His angels, who excel in strength, who do His word, heeding the voice of His word. 21 Awake, lute and harp! I will awaken the dawn. 3 Do not keep silent, O God of my praise! 2 be blotted out. 15 For the mouth of the deceitful the mouth of the deceitful have opened against me; they have against me with a lying tongue; 3 they have also surrounded me without a cause; 4 have also surrounded me without a cause; 4 I will sing praises to You have opened against me; they have also surrounded me with words of hatred, and fought against me without a cause; 4 I will sing praises to You have opened against me; they have also surrounded me without a cause; 4 I will sing praises to You have opened against me; they have also surrounded me without a cause; 4 I will sing praises to You have against me with a lying tongue; 3 they have also surrounded me without a cause; 4 I will sing praises to You have opened against me; they have also surrounded me without a cause; 4 I will sing praises to You have opened against me; they have also surrounded me without a cause; 4 I will sing praise to You have also surrounded me without a cause; 4 I will sing praise to You have also surrounded me without a cause; 4 I will awaken the dawn. 3 I will sing praise to You have also surrounded me without a cause; 4 I will awaken the dawn. 3 I will sing praise t			A Psalm of David.	
I will praise You, O YHWH, among the peoples, and the mouth of the wicked and to children's children, 18 to such as keep His covenant, and to those who remember His commandments to do them. Your mercy is great above the heavens, and His kingdom rules Over all. 20 When His kingdom rules Over all. 20 When His word, heeding the voice of His word, heeding the voice of His word, heeding the voice of His word. I will praise You, O YHWH, among the mouth of the wicked and the mouth of the deceitful have opened against me; they among the nations. 4 have opened against me; they have opened against me; they among the nations. 4 have spoken against me with a lying tongue; 3 they have also surrounded me with words of hatred, and that he Your truth reaches fought against me without a cause; 4 have never adapting the voice of His word. I will praise You, O YHWH, among the peoples, and the mouth of the wicked and the mouth of the deceitful have opened against me; they have opened against me; they with a lying tongue; 3 they have also surrounded me with words of hatred, and that he might even slay the broken in a show that he without a cause; 4 have also surrounded me without a cause; 4 have also surrounded me without a cause; 4 have never slay the broken in a she did not delight in blessing. I give myself to prayer; 5 thus they have rewarded me evil for good, and hatred for my love. Let it be far from him. 18 That Your beloved may be delivered, Save with Your right hand, and like water, and				
I will praise You, O YHWH, among the peoples, and to those who remember His commandments to do them. Your mercy is great above the heavens, and His kingdom rules Over all. 20 Bless YHWH, you His angels, who do His word, heeding the voice of His word. I will praise You, O YHWH, among the peoples, and among the peoples, and the mouth of the deceitful the word open against me; they have spoken against me with a lying tongue; 3 they have also surrounded me with words of hatred, and fought against me without a cause; 4 As he loved cursing, so Let it come to him; as he did not delight in blessing. I will sing praises to You among the nations. 4 Because he did not remember to show mer with words of hatred, and with words of hatred, and with words of hatred, and such a cause; 4 I will sing praises to You with word sol surrounded me with words of hatred, and side out remember to show mer with a lying tongue; 3 they	His righteousness [is]			
to such as keep His covenant, and to those among the nations. 4 have opened against me; they to those among the nations. 4 have spoken against me with a lying tongue; 3 they have also surrounded me with words of hatred, and that he persecuted the poor and needy that he havens, and with words of hatred, and that he heaven, and his kingdom rules above the heavens, and to the clouds. 5 without a cause; 4 As he loved cursing, so he exalted, O God, in return for my love, they above the heavens, and are my accusers, but as he did not remember to show mer persecuted the poor and needy that he might even slay the broken in large transport of the clouds. 5 are my accusers, but as he did not delight in blessing to good, and hatred for my love. Let it come to him; as with his garment, so Let it enter his body like water, and hatred for my love.				Let them be continually before YHWH, that
to those who remember His commandments to do them. Your mercy is great have also surrounded me bave also surrounded me have also surrounded me have also surrounded me persecuted the poor and needy above the heavens, and with words of hatred, and that he have also surrounded me persecuted the poor and needy with words of hatred, and that he have also surrounded me persecuted the poor and needy with words of hatred, and that he fought against me without a cause; 4 As he loved cursing, so his return for my love, they above the heavens, and without a cause; 4 As he loved cursing, so his return for my love, they above the heavens, and are my accusers, but as he did not delight in blessing are my accusers, but as he did not delight in blessing are my accusers, but as he did not delight in blessing are my accusers, but as he clothed himself with curs above all the lands [earth]. Your glory above all the lands [earth]. Your glory above all the lands [earth]. Your glory above all the lands [earth]. That Your beloved may be delivered, heeding the voice of His word. Save with Your right hand, and like water, and	to children's children, 18			
who remember His commandments to do them. Your mercy is great above the heavens, and with words of hatred, and that he Your truth reaches fought against me might even slay the broken in leaven, and without a cause; 4 As he loved cursing, so his return for my love, they above the heavens, and with words of hatred, and that he Your truth reaches fought against me might even slay the broken in leaven, and without a cause; 4 As he loved cursing, so he cause are my accusers, but as he did not delight in blessing are my accusers, but as he did not delight in blessing are my accusers, but as he did not delight in blessing are my accusers, but as he clothed himself with curs who excel in strength, who do His word, heeding the voice of His word. 21 For with a lying tongue; 3 they did not remember to show mer with a lying tongue; 3 they did not remember to show mer with a lying tongue; 3 they did not remember to show mer have also surrounded me with words of hatred, and that he Your truth reaches fought against me without a cause; 4 As he loved cursing, so in return for my love, they are my accusers, but as he did not delight in blessing are my accusers, but as he clothed himself with curs as he clothed himself with curs as he clothed himself with curs as with his garment, so hatred for my love. Save with Your right hand, and like water, and	to such as keep His covenant, and			
to do them. Your mercy is great above the heavens, and Yhwh has established His throne in heaven, and His kingdom rules over all. 20 Bless Yhwh, you His angels, who excel in strength, who do His word, heeding the voice of His word. Save with Your right hand, and Your mercy is great above the heavens, and with words of hatred, and with words of output leasons in return for my love, they as he did not delight in blessing have rewarded me evil for good, a	to those			
above the heavens, and with words of hatred, and that he might even slay the broken in fought against me might even slay the broken in heaven, and to the clouds. 5 without a cause; 4 As he loved cursing, so His kingdom rules Be exalted, O God, in return for my love, they over all. 20 above the heavens, and are my accusers, but as he did not delight in blessing to prayer; 5 thus they you His angels, who excel in strength, who do His word, heeding the voice of His word. 21 Save with Your right hand, and with words of hatred, and that he might even slay the broken in without a cause; 4 As he loved cursing, so Let it come to him; are my accusers, but as he did not delight in blessing to prayer; 5 thus they have rewarded me evil for good, and as with his garment, so hatred for my love. Let it enter his body like water, and	who remember His commandments			taran da antara da a
Yhwh has established His throne in heaven, and His throne in heaven, and His kingdom rules Over all. 20 Bless Yhwh, you His angels, who excel in strength, who do His word, heeding the voice of His word. Save with Your right hand, and Your truth reaches fought against me without a cause; 4 As he loved cursing, so In return for my love, they are my accusers, but as he did not delight in blessing are my accusers, but I give myself to prayer; 5 thus they have rewarded me evil for good, and hatred for my love. Let it enter his body like water, and	to do <mark>them</mark> .			- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
His throne in heaven, and His throne in heaven, and His kingdom rules Be exalted, O God, Over all. 20 Bless YHWH, Your glory you His angels, who excel in strength, who do His word, heeding the voice of His word. Your glory As he loved cursing, so in return for my love, they are my accusers, but as he did not delight in blessing are my accusers, but as he did not delight in blessing are my accusers, but be far from him. 18 as he clothed himself with curs as he clothed himself with curs as with his garment, so hatred for my love. Let it enter his body like water, and			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
His kingdom rules Be exalted, O God, over all. 20 above the heavens, and Bless Yhwh, you His angels, who excel in strength, who do His word, heeding the voice of His word. 21 Be exalted, O God, above the heavens, and are my accusers, but as he did not delight in blessing as he clothed himself with curs as he clothed himself with curs as he clothed himself with curs as with his garment, so hatred for my love. Let it enter his body like water, and				
as he did not delight in blessing are my accusers, but are my accusers, but as he did not delight in blessing are my accusers, but are my accusers, but as he did not delight in blessing are my accusers, but are my accusers				
Bless Yhwh, your glory I give myself to prayer; 5 thus they you His angels, above all the lands [earth]. have rewarded me as he clothed himself with curs as with his garment, so hatred for my love. Let it enter his body like water, and				
you His angels, above all the lands [earth]. have rewarded me as he clothed himself with curs who excel in strength, who do His word, That Your beloved may be delivered, heeding the voice of His word. 21 Save with Your right hand, and like water, and				
who excel in strength, who do His word, heeding the voice of His word. That Your beloved may be delivered, heeding the voice of His word. That Your beloved may be delivered, Your right hand, and evil for good, and hatred for my love. Let it enter his body like water, and				
who do His word, That Your beloved may be delivered, hatred for my love. Let it enter his body heeding the voice of His word. 21 Save with Your right hand, and like water, and				
heeding the voice of His word. 21 Save with Your right hand, and like water, and				
incoming the voice of this word.	the state of the s		hatred for my love.	
like oil into his bones. 19	needing the voice of His word. 21			
		Tion file.		like on linto his bones. 19

Home: www.GenesisHistory.org Psalma ToC: page 60 Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM Highlighting Legend & Lates Notes 21

Let it be to him like	Psalm 110	Psalm 122	Psalm 124
the garment that covers him, and for	Yhwh Said To My Lord	I Was Glad When They Said To Me	If It Had Not Been Yhwh
a belt with which he girds himself	110:1 ¶ ≺A Psalm of David.≻	122:1¶ ≺A Song of Ascents.	124:1¶ ≺A Song of Ascents.
<mark>continually</mark> . 20	"	Of David.	Of David.
Let this be Yhwh's reward	[Quoted in <u>Ac 2:34</u> by Peter; & in <u>He 1:13</u>]		
to my accusers, and	Yнwн said to my Lord [Messiah],	I was glad when they said to me,	"If it had not been Үнwн
to those who speak	"Sit at <mark>My</mark> right hand,	"Let us go into the house of Үнwн." 2	<mark>who</mark> was on our side"
evil against my person.	Till I make Your enemies	Our feet have been standing	Let Israel now say — 2
21 ¶	Your footstool." 2	within your gates, O <u>Jerusalem!</u> 3	"If it had not been Yhwh
But You,	Үнwн shall send	<u>Jerusalem</u> is built [^r physical]	<mark>who</mark> was on our side,
O Yhwh the Lord [Yhwh Adonai],	the rod of Your strength	as a city that is compact together, 4	when men rose up against us, 3
Deal with me	out of <u>Zion</u> .	where the tribes go up	then
for <mark>Your name's sake</mark> ;	Rule in the midst of Your enemies! 3	— the tribes of Yнwн —	they would have
because Your mercy is good,	Your people shall be volunteers	to the [tent of] Testimony of Israel,	swallowed us alive,
Deliver me; 22 for	in <mark>the day</mark> of <mark>Your power</mark> ;	to give <mark>thanks</mark>	when their wrath was kindled
I am poor and needy, and	in the splendor [beauties] of holiness,	to the name of Yhwh; 5	against us; 4
My heart is wounded within me; 23	from the womb of the morning,	for thrones are set there for judgment,	<u>then</u>
I am gone like a shadow when it lengthens;	You have the dew of Your youth. 4	the thrones of the house of David.	the waters would have
I am shaken off like a locust; 24	Yhwh has sworn and will not relent,	6¶ [_{\nu} spiritual]	overwhelmed us,
My knees are weak through fasting, and	[Quoted in <u>He 5:6</u> , <u>7:17,21</u>]	Pray for the peace of <u>Jerusalem</u> :	the stream would have
My flesh is feeble	"You are a priest forever	"May they prosper who love you. 7	gone over our soul; 5
from lack of fatness; 25	according to	Peace be within your walls,	<u>then</u>
I also have become a reproach to them:	the order of Melchizedek."	Prosperity within your palaces." 8	the swollen waters would have
when they look at me,	5¶	For the sake of	gone over our soul."
they shake their heads. 26	Yhwh is at Your right hand;	my brethren and companions,	6¶
<mark>Help</mark> me, O <mark>Үнwн</mark> my <mark>God</mark> ! Oh,	He shall execute	I will <mark>now</mark> say,	Blessed be Yhwh,
Save me according to Your mercy, 27	kings in <mark>the day of His</mark> wrath. 6	"Peace be within you." 9	<mark>who</mark> has <mark>not</mark> given us
That they may know	He shall judge among the nations,	Because of the house of Yhwh our God	as prey to
That this is <mark>Your hand</mark> —	He shall fill <i>the places</i> with dead bodies,	I will seek your <mark>good</mark> .	their teeth. 7
That <mark>You</mark> , <mark>Yнwн</mark> , have done it! 28	He shall execute		Our soul
Let them curse, but You bless;	the heads of many countries. 7	Psalm 123 moved to July 13	has <mark>escaped</mark>
when they arise,	He shall drink of the brook by the wayside;		as a bird from
Let them be ashamed, but	therefore		the snare of the fowlers;
Let Your servant rejoice. 29	He shall lift up the head.		the snare
Let my accusers be clothed with shame, and			is broken, and we
Let them cover themselves with	Psalm 111-115 moved to July 9		have <mark>escaped</mark> . 8
their own disgrace as with a mantle. 30			Our help is in the name of Yhwh,
	<u> Psalm 116-119</u> moved to July 10		Who made heaven and land [earth]
I will greatly praise Yhwh			[that is, everything: <u>Ge 1:1-2:4</u>].
with my mouth; yes,	Psalm 120-121 moved to July 12		
I will <mark>praise</mark> Him			Psalm 125-126 moved to July 12
among the multitude; 31 for			D. 1. 105
He shall stand			Psalm 127 moved to
at the right hand of the poor,			Writings of Solomon in 1 Kings

Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM

Home: www.GenesisHistory.org Psalma ToC: page 60

from those who condemn him.

to save him

22

Psalm 128-130 moved to July 12

Psalm 136 moved to July 13 **Psalm 139** For **May 13** You formed my inward parts; [Ge 2:7] O YHWH. You Have Searched Me Psalm 137 follows Eze 33:20 You covered me in my mother's womb. 14 139:1 ¶ **≺**For the Chief Musician. **Psalm 131** I will praise You, for //? Jer 52:30 YHWH, My Heart Is Not Haughty A Psalm of David. I am fearfully and wonderfully made; 131:1 ¶ ≺A Song of Ascents. O YHWH. Marvelous are Your works, and that **Psalm 138** Of David. You have searched me and known me. 2 my soul knows very well. 15 I Will Praise You with My Whole Heart YHWH. You know my sitting down and my rising up; My frame was not hidden from You, 138:1 ¶ ≺A Psalm of David.≻ my heart is not haughty, nor You understand my thought afar off. 3 when I was my eyes lofty. I will praise You with my whole heart; You comprehend made Neither do I concern myself my path and my lying down, and in secret, and before the gods with great matters, nor are acquainted with skillfully wrought [, the womb] I will sing praises to You. 2 with things too profound for me. 2 all my ways; 4 in the lowest parts I will Surely I have calmed and quieted for there is not a word on my tongue, of the land [earth]. 16 worship toward Your holy temple, and my soul. but behold, O YHWH, Your eyes saw [my embryo, fetus:] praise Your name like a weaned child with his mother: You know it altogether. 5 my substance, IGe 1:21 For Your lovingkindness and Your truth; like a weaned child is You have being yet unformed. [Ge 2:7] For You have magnified Your word my soul hedged me behind and before, and And in Your book above all Your name. 3 within me. 3 laid Your hand upon me. 6 they all were written, In the day when I cried out, You Such knowledge is too wonderful for me; O Israel, the days fashioned for me, answered me. and when as yet there were hope in Yhwh It is high — I cannot attain it. 7¶ made me bold from this time forth and forever. Where can I go from Your Spirit? Or none of them. with strength in my soul. 4 Where can I flee from Your presence? 8 All the kings of the lands [earth] shall 17¶ Psalm 132 moved to July 12 If I ascend into heaven, How precious also are praise You, O YHWH, Your thoughts to me, O God! You *are* there: when they hear Psalm 133 the words of Your mouth; 5 If I make my bed in the grave [hell] How great is Behold, How Good and How Pleasant [Hebrew: sheol], behold, the sum of them! 18 yes, they shall 133:1 ¶ ≺A Song of Ascents. You are there. 9 If I should count them, they would be sing of the ways of Yhwh, If I take the wings of the morning, and more in number than the sand; Of David. For great is the glory of Yhwh. dwell in the uttermost parts of the sea,10 When I awake, I am still with You. 19 Behold. Though YHWH is on high, yet even there Oh, that You would slay the wicked, O God! how good and how pleasant it is for Your hand shall lead me, and He regards Depart from me, therefore, brethren to dwell together in unity! 2 Your right hand shall hold me. 11 the lowly: but you bloodthirsty men, 20 for It is like the precious oil upon the head, the proud If I say, they speak against You wickedly; running down "Surely the darkness shall fall on me," He knows Your enemies take Your name in vain.21 <mark>even</mark> on the beard. from afar. 7 Do I not hate them, O YHWH, the beard of Aaron. the night Though I walk in the midst of trouble, who hate You? And running down You will revive me; shall be on the edge of his garments. 3 light about me; 12 Do I not loathe those You will stretch out Your hand who rise up against You? 22 It is like the dew of Hermon, against the wrath of my enemies, and indeed, the descending upon Your right hand will save me. 8 darkness I hate them with perfect hatred; the mountains of Zion: Yhwh will perfect shall not hide [me] from You, but I count them my enemies. 23 For there YHWH commanded that which concerns me: the night shines as the day; Search me, O God, and know my heart; the blessing — life forevermore. the darkness and Try me, and know my anxieties; 24 and Your mercy, O YHWH, endures forever; the light See if there is any wicked way in me, and Do not forsake the works of Your hands. Psalm 134-135 moved to July 12 are both alike to You. 13 Lead me in the way everlasting.

Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM

Home: www.GenesisHistory.org Psalma ToC: page 60

23

Highlighting Legend & Lates Notes

Psalm 140	As for the head of those	Let the righteous strike me;	For
Deliver Me, O Yhwh	who surround me,	It shall be a kindness; and	the enemy has persecuted my soul;
140:1¶ <\tag{To the Chief Musician.}	Let the evil of their lips cover them; 10	Let <mark>him</mark> rebuke me;	he has crushed my life to the ground
A Psalm of David.	Let burning coals fall upon them;	It shall be as excellent oil;	he has made me dwell in darkness,
	Let them be cast into the fire,	Let my head not refuse it.	like those
Deliver me, O YHWH, from	into deep pits [watery pits],	For still my prayer is	who have <mark>long</mark> been dead; 4
evil men;	that they rise not up <mark>again</mark> . 11	against the deeds of the wicked. 6	therefore
Preserve me from	Let not a slanderer be established	Their judges are overthrown	my spirit
violent men, 2	in the land [earth];	by the sides of the cliff, and	is overwhelmed
who plan evil things in their hearts;	Let evil hunt the violent man	they hear my words,	within me;
they continually gather together for war; 3	to overthrow him." 12	for they are sweet. 7	my heart
they sharpen their tongues like a serpent;		Our bones are scattered	within me
[Quoted by Paul in <u>Ro 3:13b</u>]	I know that <mark>Үнwн</mark> will maintain	at the mouth of <mark>the grave</mark> ,	is distressed. 5
the poison of asps <i>is</i> under their lips.	the cause of the afflicted, and	as <mark>when</mark> one plows and breaks up	I remember the days of old;
Selah 4	<mark>justice</mark> for <mark>the poor</mark> . 13	the ground [earth]. 8	I meditate on all Your works;
	Surely	But my eyes are upon You,	I muse on <mark>the work of Your hands</mark> . 6
Keep me, O Yнwн, from the hands of	<mark>the righteous</mark> shall	O Ynwn the Lord [Ynwn Adonai];	I spread out my hands to You;
the wicked;	give <mark>thanks</mark> to <mark>Your name</mark> ;	In <mark>You</mark> I take <mark>refuge</mark> ;	My soul <i>longs</i> for You like a thirsty lan
Preserve me from	<mark>the upright</mark> shall_	Do <mark>not</mark> leave my soul destitute. 9	Selah 7¶
violent men,	dwell in <mark>Your presence</mark> .	Keep me	Answer me <mark>speedily</mark> , О <mark>Үнwн</mark> ;
who have purposed		from the snares	my spirit fails!
to make my steps stumble; 5		they have laid for me, and	Do not hide Your face from me,
the proud have hidden	Psalm 141	from the traps	lest I be like those [, cistern]
a snare for me — and cords;	Yнwн, I Cry Out To You	of the workers of iniquity; 10	who go down into the pit [well].
they have spread	141:1¶ ≺A Psalm of David.≻	let the wicked fall	Cause me to hear
a net by the wayside;	3.3.5 2.2 2.3.3.2.2 3.2 2.3.2	into their own nets,	Your lovingkindness
they have set	Yнwн, I cry out to You;	while I escape <mark>safely</mark> .	in the morning, for
traps for me.	Make haste to me!		in <mark>You</mark> do I <mark>trust</mark> ;
Selah 6	Give ear to my voice	Psalm 142 follows 1Sa 22:2	Cause me to know
	when I cry out to You. 2		the way
I said to Yhwh:	Let	Psalm 143	in which I should walk, for
"You are my God;	my prayer be set before You	Hear My Prayer, O Yhwh	I lift up my soul to You. 9
Hear the voice of my supplications,	as incense,	143:1¶ ≺A Psalm of David.≻	Deliver me, O YHWH, from my enemies:
O <mark>Y</mark> hwh. 7	the lifting up of my hands	3 10 13 12 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	in You I take shelter. 10
O Yнwн the Lord [Yнwн Adonai],	as the evening sacrifice. 3	Hear my prayer, O <mark>Үнwн</mark> ,	Teach me to do Your will, for
the strength of my salvation,	Set a guard, O YHWH, over my mouth;	Give ear to my supplications!	You are my God;
You have covered my head	Keep watch over the door of my lips. 4	In Your faithfulness	Your Spirit is good.
in the day of battle.	Do not incline my heart	Answer me.	Lead me in the land of uprightness. 11
8¶	to any evil thing,	In Your righteousness 2	Revive me, O YHWH,
Do not grant, O <mark>Үнwн</mark> ,	to practice wicked works	Do not enter into judgment	For Your name's sake!
the desires of the wicked;	with men who work iniquity; and	with Your servant, for	For Your righteousness' sake
Do not further	Do not let me eat of their delicacies.	in <mark>Your sight</mark>	Bring my soul out of trouble. 12
his wicked scheme,	5 ¶	no one living is righteous. 3	In Your mercy
lest they be exalted.		- 	cut off my enemies, and
Selah 9			destroy all those who afflict my soul
			For I am Your servant.
Home: www.GenesisHistory.org Psalma ToC: page	60 Last modif	fied: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM	Highlighting Legend & Lates Notes

May 14	who delivers David His servant from the deadly sword. 11	Men shall speak of the might of Your awesome acts, and	Yhwh is righteous in all His ways,
Psalm 144	Rescue me and deliver me	I will declare	gracious in all His works. 18
Blessed Be Yhwh My Rock	from the hand of foreigners,	Your greatness. 7	Yhwh is near
•	whose mouth speaks lying words, and	They	to all who call upon Him,
144:1¶ <i>≺A Psalm</i> of David.≻	whose right hand is	shall utter the memory of	to all who call upon Him
Blessed be	a right hand of falsehood — 12	Your great goodness, and	in <mark>truth</mark> . 19
<mark>Үнwн</mark> my <mark>Rock</mark> ,	that our sons may be as plants	shall sing of	He will fulfill
who trains	grown up in their youth;	Your righteousness. 8	the desire of those who fear Him;
my hands for war, and	that our daughters may be as pillars,	Yhwh is	He also will
my fingers for battle 2	sculptured in palace style; 13	gracious and	hear their cry and
My lovingkindness and my fortress,	that our barns may be full,	full of compassion,	save them. 20
My <mark>high tower</mark> and my <mark>deliverer</mark> ,	supplying all kinds of produce;	<mark>slow to <mark>anger</mark> and</mark>	Yнwн preserves
My shield and	that our sheep may bring forth	great in mercy. 9	all who love <mark>Him</mark> ,
<i>the One</i> in whom I take <mark>refuge</mark> ,	thousands and	Yhwh is	but
who subdues my people under me. 3	ten thousands	good to all, and	all the wicked
	in our <mark>fields</mark> ; 14	His tender mercies are over	He will destroy. 21
<mark>Үнwн</mark> , what <i>is</i> man, that	that our oxen may be well-laden;	all <mark>His works</mark> .	My mouth shall speak
You take knowledge of him? [Ps 8:4]	that there be no	10¶	the <mark>praise</mark> of <mark>Үнwн</mark> , and
Or the son of man, that	breaking in or going out;	All <mark>Your works</mark> shall <mark>praise</mark>	all flesh shall <mark>bless</mark>
You are mindful of him? 4	that there be no outcry in our streets.15	<mark>You</mark> , О <mark>Үнwн</mark> , and	His holy name
Man is like a breath;	Happy are the people	Your saints shall <mark>bless</mark>	forever and ever.
His days are like a passing shadow. 5	who are in such a state;	You. 11	
Bow down	Happy are the people	They shall	<u>Psalm 146-150</u> moved to July 13
Your heavens,	whose <mark>God</mark> is <mark>Үнwн</mark> !	speak of <mark>the glory</mark> of	
O <mark>Үнwн</mark> , and		Your <mark>kingdom</mark> , and talk of	Psalms of David's Musicians
come down;	Psalm 145	Your power, 12	Psalm 88
Touch the mountains, and	I Will Extol You, My God, O King	to make known to the sons of men	O YHWH, God Of My Salvation
<mark>they</mark> shall smoke. 6	145:1¶ ≺A Praise of David.≻	His mighty acts, and	88:1 ¶ ≺A Song.
Flash forth <mark>lightning</mark> and	"	<mark>the glorious majesty</mark> of	A Psalm of the sons of Kora
scatter them [men];	I will <mark>extol You</mark> , my <mark>God</mark> , O King; and	<mark>His</mark> <mark>kingdom</mark> . 13	To the Chief Musician.
Shoot out Your arrows and	I will bless Your name forever and ever. 2	Your kingdom is	Set to "Mahalath Leannoth."
destroy them. 7	Every day	an <mark>everlasting kingdom</mark> , and	
	I will <mark>bless</mark> <mark>You</mark> , and	Your dominion endures	A Contemplation of
Stretch out Your hand from above;	I will <mark>praise Your name</mark>	throughout all generations. 14	Heman the Ezrahite.
Rescue me and deliver me	forever and ever.3	Yhwh	
out of great waters,	Great is Ynwn, and	<mark>upholds</mark> all who fall, and	O <mark>Yнwн</mark> , <mark>God</mark> of my <mark>salvation</mark> ,
from the hand of foreigners, 8	Greatly to be praised; and	raises up all who are bowed down. 15	I have cried out <mark>day and night</mark>
whose mouth speaks vain words, and	His greatness is unsearchable. 4	The eyes of all look expectantly to	<mark>before You</mark> . 2
whose right hand is	One generation	<mark>You</mark> , and	Let my prayer come
a right hand of falsehood.	shall <mark>praise Your works</mark> to another, and	You	before You;
9¶	shall declare Your mighty acts. 5	give them their food in due season. 16	Incline Your ear to my cry; 3 for
I will sing a new song to You, O God;	I will meditate	You open	my soul is full of troubles, and
On a harp of ten strings	on <mark>the glorious splendor</mark> of	Your hand and	my life draws near to the grave. 4
I will sing praises to You, 10	You <mark>r majesty</mark> , and	satisfy the desire of every living thing. 17	I am counted with those
the One who gives salvation to kings,	on <mark>Your</mark> wondrous works. 6		who go down to the pit [dungeon];
Home: www.GenesisHistory.org Psalma ToC: page	£ 60 Last modifie	ed: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM	Highlighting Legend & Lates Notes

I am like a man	I have been	For	in Your righteousness
who has no strength, 5	afflicted and	who in the heavens	they are <mark>exalted</mark> . 17
adrift among the dead, [,, sepulcher]	ready to die	can be compared to Yhwh?	For
like the slain who lie in the grave,	from my youth;	who among the sons of the mighty	You are the glory of their strength, and
whom You remember no more, and	I suffer Your terrors;	can be likened to Yhwh? 7	in <mark>Your favor</mark> our <mark>horn</mark> is <mark>exalted</mark> . 18
who are cut off from Your hand. 6	I am distraught. 16	God is greatly	For
You have laid me	Your fierce wrath has gone over me;	to be feared	our shield belongs to YHWH, and
in the lowest pit [dungeon],	Your terrors have cut me off. 17	in the assembly of the saints, and	our king to <mark>the Holy One of Israel</mark> . 19¶
in darkness,	They came around me all day long	to be held in reverence	The state of the s
in the depths. 7	like water;	by all <i>those</i> around Him. 8	Then You spoke
Your wrath lies heavy upon me, and	They engulfed me altogether. 18	O Yhwh God of hosts,	in a vision to Your holy one, and said:
You have afflicted me	[My] loved one and friend	Who is mighty like You,	"I have given help to one who is mighty;
with all Your waves.	You have put far from me, and	O Yhwh?	I have exalted
Selah 8	my acquaintances into darkness.	Your faithfulness also surrounds You. 9	one chosen from the people. 20
		You rule the raging of the sea;	I have found
You have put away my acquaintances		When its waves rise, You still them. 10	My servant David;
far from me;	D 1 00	You have broken Rahab in pieces,	with <mark>My</mark> holy oil
You have made me	Psalm 89	["boaster" \uparrow , an epithet of Egypt]	I have anointed him, 21
an abomination to them;	I Will Sing of the Mercies of Yhwh	as one who is slain;	with <mark>whom</mark>
I am shut up, and	89:1¶ ≺A Contemplation of	You have scattered Your enemies	My hand
I cannot get out; 9	Ethan the Ezrahite. >	with Your mighty arm. 11	shall be established; also
My eye wastes away because of affliction.		The heavens are Yours,	My arm
Yhwh,	I will sing of	The land [earth] also is Yours —	shall strengthen him. 22
I have called daily upon You;	the mercies of Yhwh forever;	The world and all its fullness,	The enemy shall not outwit him, nor
I have stretched out my hands to You.	with my mouth	[$^{\uparrow}$ all the inhabitants $^{\uparrow}$]	the son of wickedness afflict him. 23
10 ¶	will I make known	You have founded them. 12	I will
Will You work wonders for the dead?	Your faithfulness to all generations. 2	The north and	beat down his foes before his face, and
Shall the dead arise and praise You?	For I have said,	the south,	plague those who hate him. 24
Selah 11	"Mercy shall be built up forever;	You have created them;	But
Shall	You <mark>r faithfulness</mark>	Tabor [mid-Israel] and	My faithfulness and My mercy
Your lovingkindness be declared	You shall establish	Hermon [north end of Israel]	shall be with him, and
in the grave [sepulcher]? Or	in the very heavens." 3	<mark>rejoice</mark> in <mark>Your name</mark> . 13	in <mark>My name</mark> his <mark>horn</mark>
Your faithfulness	"I have made a covenant with My chosen,	You have a mighty arm;	shall be <mark>exalted</mark> . 25
in the place of destruction? 12	I have sworn to My servant David: 4	<mark>Strong</mark> is <mark>Your hand</mark> , <i>and</i>	Also I will set
Shall	Your seed [2Sa 7:12-14 1Ch 17:11-13]	<mark>High</mark> is <mark>Your right hand</mark> . 14	his hand over the sea, and
Your wonders be known	I w <mark>ill estab</mark> lish	Righteousness and justice are	his right hand over the rivers. 26
in the dark [of the grave]? And	forever, and	the foundation of Your throne;	He shall cry to Me,
Your righteousness	[I will] build up	Mercy and truth	'You are My Father, My God, and
in the land of forgetfulness? 13	your throne	go before <mark>Your face</mark> . 15¶	the rock of my salvation.' 27
	to all generations."		Also I will make him
But to You I have cried out, O Yhwh, and	Selah 5¶	Blessed are the people	My firstborn,
in the morning		who know the joyful sound!	the highest of the kings of the lands
my prayer comes before You. 14	And the heavens will praise	They walk, O Yhwh,	[earth]. 28
Yhwh,	Your wonders, O YHWH;	in <mark>the light</mark> of <mark>Your countenance</mark> . 16	My mercy I will keep for him forever, and
Why do You cast off my soul?	Your faithfulness also	In Your name	My covenant shall stand firm with him; 29
Why do You hide Your face from me? 15	in the assembly of the saints. 6	they rejoice all day long, and	
Home: www.GenesisHistory.org Psalma ToC: page	e 60 Last modifie	ed: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM	Highlighting Legend & Lates Notes 26

26

is seed [descendants, esp. Messiah] also	You have	Mov 15	For every beast of the forest is Mine, and
I will make to endure forever, and	brought his strongholds to ruin. 41	May 15	the cattle on a thousand hills. 11
is throne	All who pass by the way plunder him;	Psalms of Asaph	I know [↑ symbolic #, not exact]
as the days of heaven. 30	He is a reproach to his neighbors. 42	(50, 73-76, 78-79, 82-83):	all the birds of the mountains, and
f his sons	You have	Psalm 50	the wild beasts of the field <i>are</i> Mine. 12
forsake My law and	exalted the right hand	The Mighty One, Yhwh the Lord	If I were hungry, I would not tell you;
do not walk in My judgments, 31	of his adversaries;	50:1¶ <a asaph.="" of="" psalm="">	For the world is Mine, and all its fullness.13
f they	You have	30.1 VIII Sullii Ol Fisupii.	Will I
break My statutes and	made all his enemies rejoice. 43		eat the flesh of bulls, or
do not keep My commandments, 32	You have also	The Mighty One,	drink the blood of goats? 14
Chen I will punish	turned back the edge of his sword, and	Yhwh the Lord [Yhwh Adonai],	Offer to God thanksgiving, and
their transgression with the rod, and	have not sustained him in the battle. 44	has spoken and called the lands [earth]	Pay your vows to the Most High. 15
their iniquity with stripes. 33	You have	[meaning the people (v4)]	Call upon Me in the day of trouble;
Nevertheless	made his glory cease, and	from the rising of the sun	I will deliver you, and
My lovingkindness	cast his throne down to the ground. 45	to its going down. 2	you shall <mark>glorify</mark> <mark>Me</mark> ." 16¶
I will not utterly take from him,	The days of his youth	Out of Zion, the perfection of beauty,	D 44 de 1.1 .1
nor allow	You have shortened;	God will shine forth. 3	But to the wicked God says:
My faithfulness to fail; 34	You have covered him with shame.	Our God	"What right have you to
My covenant	Selah 46	shall come, and	declare My statutes, or
I will not break,	Hamilana V9	shall not keep silent;	take My covenant in your mouth, 17
nor alter	How long, Yhwh?	A fire shall devour before Him, and	seeing you hate instruction and
the word that has gone out of	Will You hide Yourself forever?	It shall be very tempestuous	
My lips. 35	Will Your wrath burn like fire? 47	all around Him. 4	cast My words behind you? 18
Once I have sworn by My holiness;	Remember how short my time is;	He shall call [positional, not spacial] to the heavens from above, and	When you saw a thief, you consented with him, and
will not lie to David: 36	For what futility have You created		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
his seed shall endure	all the children of men? 48	to the lands [earth],	have been a partaker with adulterers. 19
forever, and	What man can live and not see death? Can he deliver his life from	that He may judge His people: 5	You give your mouth to evil, and
his throne as the sun before Me; 37	the power of the grave?	"Gather My saints together to Me,"	your tongue frames deceit. 20
it shall be established	Selah 49 [Hebrew ↑ sheol]	Those who have made a covenant with Me	You sit <i>and</i> speak against your brother;
forever	Seian 49 [Hebrew Sheor]	by sacrifice." 6	You slander your own mother's son. 21
like the moon,	Yhwh.	Let the heavens declare His righteousness,	These <i>things</i> you have done, and
even the faithful witness	Where are Your former lovingkindnesses,	For God Himself is Judge.	I kept silent;
in the sky."	that You swore to David	Selah 7¶	you thought that
Selah 38¶	in Your truth? 50	Scian / 1	I was altogether like you; <i>but</i>
Sciaii 36	Remember, Yhwh,	"Hear, O My people, and	I will rebuke you, and
But	the reproach of Your servants —	I will speak, O Israel, and	[I will] set them in order before your eyes.22
You have cast off and abhorred,	How I bear in my bosom	I will testify against you;	Now consider this, you who forget God,
You have been furious	the reproach of all the many peoples,51		lest I tear <i>you</i> in pieces, and
with Your anointed. 39	with which Your enemies	I will not rebuke you for	there be none to deliver: 23
You have renounced	have reproached, O YHWH,	your sacrifices or	Whoever offers praise
the covenant of Your servant;	with which they	your burnt offerings,	glorifies Me; and to him
You have profaned his crown	have reproached	which are continually before Me. 9	who orders his conduct aright
by casting it to the ground. 40	the footsteps of Your anointed. 52	I will not take	I will show the salvation of God."
You have broken down all his hedges;	Blessed be YHWH forevermore!	a bull from your house, <i>nor</i>	2 mil bilo ii die bartation of dou.
	Amen and Amen.	goats out of your folds. 10	
		5 5 - 5 5 5 15 15	

Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM

Psalm 73 Truly God Is Good To Israel 73:1¶ ≪A Psalm of Asaph.> Truly God is good to [true] Israel, [Cf. Ro 9:6]	Surely I have cleansed my heart <i>in</i> vain, and washed my hands in innocence. 14 For all day long I have been plagued, and	Whom have I in heaven but You? And There is none upon land [earth] that I desire besides You. 26 My flesh and my heart fail; but God is the strength of my heart and	Lift up Your feet [to go] to the perpetual desolations; [behold,] the enemy has damaged everything in the sanctuary; 4 Your enemies roar in the midst of Your meeting place;
to such as are pure in heart. 2 But as for me, my feet had almost stumbled; my steps had nearly slipped. 3 For I was envious of the boastful,	chastened every morning. 15 ¶ If I had said, "I will speak thus," behold, I would have been untrue to the generation of Your children.16	my portion forever. 27 For indeed, Those who are far from You shall perish; You have destroyed all those who desert You for harlotry. 28	they set up their banners <i>for</i> signs; 5 they seem like men who lift up axes among the thick trees; 6 and now they break down its carved work,
when I saw the prosperity of the wicked. 4 For there are no pangs in their death, but their strength is firm; 5	When I thought how to understand this, it was too painful for me — 17 until I went into the sanctuary of God; Then	But [other gods *\frac{1}{2}, idols] It is good for me to draw near to God; I have put my trust in the Lord Yhwh [Adonai Yhwh],	all at once, with axes and hammers; 7 they have set fire to Your sanctuary; they have defiled the dwelling place of Your name to the ground. 8
they are not in trouble as other men, nor are they plagued like other men. 6 Therefore pride serves as their necklace; violence covers them like a garment; 7 their eyes bulge with abundance; they have more than heart could wish; 8 they scoff and speak wickedly concerning oppression; they speak loftily; 9 they set	I understood their end. 18 Surely You set them in slippery places; You cast them down to destruction. 19 Oh, how they are cast down ¹¹ to desolation, as in a moment! They are utterly consumed with terrors. 20 As a dream when one awakes, So, Yhwh, when You awake [arise],	Psalm 74 O God, Why Have You Cast Us Off Forever? [As Asaph lived in David's time, this psalm must have been a prophecy of the destruction of Solomon's temple by the Babylonians: vv.3b-7] 74:1 A Contemplation of Asaph.	They said in their hearts, "Let us destroy them altogether." They have burned up all the meeting places of God in the land. 9 We do not see our signs; There is no longer any prophet; nor is there any among us who knows how long. 10 O God, how long will the adversary reproach?
their mouth against the heavens, and their tongue walks through the land [earth].10 Therefore his [the wicked's] people return here, and waters of a full cup are drained by them.11 [NLT: drinking in all their words]		O God, Why have You cast us off forever? Why does Your anger smoke against the sheep of Your pasture? 2 Remember Your congregation,	Will the enemy blaspheme Your name forever? 11 Why do You withdraw Your hand, even Your right hand? Take it out of Your bosom and Destroy them. 12 ¶
And they say, "How does God know? And Is there knowledge in the Most High?"12 Behold, these are the ungodly, who are always at ease; they increase in riches. 13	I <i>am</i> continually with You; You hold <i>me</i> by my right hand. 24	which You have purchased of old, the tribe of Your inheritance, which You have redeemed— this Mount Zion where You have dwelt. 3	

Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM

¹¹ NKJ: brought

For	Psalm 75	N/a 1/	Surely
God is my King from of old,	We Give Thanks To You, O God	May 16	the wrath of man shall <mark>praise</mark> You;
working <mark>salvation</mark>	75:1 ¶ ≺To the Chief Musician.	Psalm 76	with the remainder of wrath
in the midst of the land [earth]. 13	Set to "Do Not Destroy."	In Judah God Is Known	You shall gird Yourself. 11
You divided the [Red] sea by Your strength;	A Psalm of Asaph. A Song.	76:1 ¶ ≺To the Chief Musician.	Make vows to Yhwh your God,
You broke the heads of the dragons [sea	A Fraim of Asapit. A Song.	"	and pay <i>them</i> ;
serpents] [dinosaurs] in the waters. 14		On stringed instruments.	Let all who are around Him
You broke the heads of Leviathan in pieces,	We give thanks to You, O God,	A Psalm of Asaph. A Song.▶	bring presents to Him
[Job <u>3:8</u> , <u>41:1-34</u> ; <u>Ps 104:26</u> , <u>Is 27:1</u>]	We give <mark>thanks</mark> !		who ought to be feared. 12
and gave him as food to the people	For Your wondrous works declare that	In <u>Judah</u>	He shall cut off the spirit of princes;
inhabiting the wilderness. 15	Your name is near. 2	God is known;	<i>He</i> is awesome to the kings of the lands
You broke open the fountain and the flood;	"When I choose the proper time,	His name is great	[earth].
You dried up mighty rivers. 16	I will judge <mark>uprightly</mark> . 3	in <mark>Israel.</mark> 2	Psalm 77
The day is Yours,	The land [earth] and	In Salem also is	I Cried Out To God With My Voice
The night also is Yours;	all its inhabitants	His tabernacle, and	77:1¶ ≺ To the Chief Musician.
You have prepared the light and the sun.17	are dissolved;	His dwelling place	To Jeduthun.
You have set all the borders of the lands	I set up its pillars firmly.	in Zion. 3	A Psalm of Asaph.
[earth];	Selah 4	There He broke	71 I Saim of Asapit.
You have made summer and winter.	I said to the boastful,	the arrows of the bow,	I cried out
18¶	'Do not deal boastfully,'	the shield and sword of battle.	to God with my voice —
Remember this,	and to the wicked,	Selah 4	to God with my voice; and
that the enemy has reproached,	'Do not lift up the horn. 5		He gave ear to me. 2
O YHWH, and	Do not lift up your horn on high;	You are more glorious and excellent than	In <mark>the day</mark> of my trouble
that a foolish people has blasphemed	Do <i>not</i> speak with a stiff neck." 6¶	the mountains of prey	I sought <mark>Үнwн</mark> ;
Your name. 19		[NIV: mountains rich with game]. 5	my hand was stretched out
Oh, Do not deliver	For exaltation comes	The stouthearted were plundered;	in the night without ceasing;
the life of Your turtledove	neither from the east	They have sunk into their sleep; and	my soul refused to be comforted. 3
to the wild beast! Do not forget	nor from the west	None of the mighty men	I remembered God, and
the life of Your poor	nor from the south. 7	have found the use of their hands. 6	was troubled;
forever. 20	But God is the Judge:	At Your rebuke, O God of Jacob,	I complained, and my spirit
Have respect to the covenant;	He puts down one, and exalts another. 8	both the chariot and horse	was overwhelmed.
For the dark places of the lands [earth] are	For in the hand of Yhwh	were cast into a dead sleep. 7¶	Selah 4
full of the haunts of cruelty. 21	there is a cup, and	X7 X7 10 . 1 C 1 1	
Oh,	the wine is red;	You, Yourself, are to be feared; and	You hold my eyelids <i>open</i> ;
Do not let the oppressed return ashamed!	it is fully mixed, and	who may stand in Your presence	I am so troubled that I cannot speak. 5
Let the poor and needy praise Your name.22	He pours it out; surely	when once You are angry? 8 You caused	I have considered
Arise, O God, plead Your own cause;	its dregs shall all the wicked of the lands [earth]	iudgment to be heard from	the days of old,
Remember how the foolish man	drain <i>and</i> drink down. 9	heaven;	the years of ancient times. 6 I call to remembrance
reproaches You daily. 23	But	the land [earth] [people]	my song in the night;
Do not forget the voice of Your enemies;	I will <mark>declare</mark> forever,	feared and was still, 9	If you solid in the light, I meditate within my heart, and
The tumult of those	I will sing praises to the God of Jacob. 10		my spirit makes diligent search. 7
who rise up against You	"All the horns of the wicked	iudgment, to	Will YHWH cast off forever? And
increases continually.	I will also cut off, but	deliver all the oppressed of	Will He be favorable no more? 8
	the horns of the righteous	the land [earth].	Has His mercy ceased forever?
	shall be exalted."	Selah 10	Has His promise failed forevermore? 9
Home: www.GenesisHistory.org Psalma ToC: page		ed: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM	Highlighting Legend & Lates Notes 29

Has God forgotten to be gracious? Has He in anger shut up His tender mercies?	Psalm 78 Give Ear, O My People, To My Law 78:1 ¶ ≺A Contemplation of Asaph. ≻	The children of Ephraim, being armed and carrying bows, turned back in the day of battle; 10 they	Therefore Yhwh heard this and was furious; so a fire was kindled against Jacob, and
Selah 10 And I said, "This is my anguish; but I will remember the years of	Give ear, O my people, to my law; Incline your ears to the words of my mouth. 2	did not keep the covenant of God; they refused to walk in His law, 11 and forgot His works and His wonders that He had shown them. 12 Marvelous things He did	anger also came up against Israel, 22 because they did not believe in God, and did not trust in His salvation. 23 Yet
the right hand of the Most High."12 I will remember the works of Yhwh; surely I will remember	I will open my mouth in a parable; I will utter [secrets] dark sayings of old, 3	[at the exodus and in the wilderness] in the sight of their fathers, in the land of Egypt, in the field of Zoan 13. 13	He had commanded the clouds above, and opened the doors of heaven, 24 had rained down manna on them to eat, and
Your wonders of old. 12 I will also meditate on all Your work, and talk of Your deeds. 13	which we have heard and known, and our fathers have told us. 4 We will not hide them from their children,	He divided the sea and caused them to pass through; and He made the waters stand up like a heap. 14 In the daytime also	given them of the bread of heaven;25 men ate angels' food; He sent them food to the full. 26 He caused an east wind to blow
Your way, O God, is in the sanctuary; Who is so great a god as our God? 14 You are the God who does wonders; You have declared Your strength among	telling to the generation to come the praises of Yhwh, and His strength and His wonderful works that He has done. 5	He led them with the cloud, and all the night with a light of fire. 15 He split the rocks in the wilderness, and	in the heavens; and by His power He brought in the south wind. 27 He also rained on them meat
the peoples. 15 You have with Your arm redeemed Your people, the sons of Jacob and Joseph. Selah 16	For He established a testimony in Jacob, and appointed a law in Israel, which He commanded our fathers,	gave them drink in abundance like the depths. 16 He also brought streams out of the rock, and caused waters to run down like rivers.17	
The waters saw You, O God; The waters saw You — they were afraid; The depths also trembled. 17 The clouds poured out water; The skies sent out a sound;	that they should make them known to their children; 6 that the generation to come might know them, the children who would be born,	But they sinned even more against Him by rebelling against the Most High in the wilderness; 18 and they tested God in their heart by asking for the food of their fancy. 19	in the midst of their camp, all around their dwellings. 29 so they ate and were well filled, for He gave them their own desire. 30 Before they had satisfied their desire, with their food still in their mouths, 14
Your arrows also flashed about. 18 The voice of Your thunder was in the whirlwind [tornado, cylclone]; The lightnings lit up the world; The land [earth] trembled and shook. 19	that they may arise and declare them to their children, 7 that they may set their hope in God, and not forget the works of God, but keep His commandments; 8 and may	Yes, they spoke against God: They said, "Can God prepare a table in the wilderness? 20 Behold, He struck the rock, so that the waters gushed out, and the streams overflowed.	The wrath of God came against them, and slew the stoutest of them, and struck down the choice men of Israel.32 In spite of this they still
Your way was in the sea, Your path in the great waters, and Your footsteps were not known. 20 You led Your people like a flock [at the exodus]	not be like their fathers, a stubborn and rebellious generation, a generation	Can He give bread also? Can He provide meat for His people?"21	sinned, and did not believe in His wondrous works. 33
by the hand of Moses and Aaron. 12 NAS: "It is my grief, that the right hand of the Most High has changed" based on different Hebrew text.	that did not set its heart aright, and whose spirit was not faithful to God. [See note at Mt 24:41, Oct 27]	Egypt, called Tanis by the Greeks; on the eastern bank of the Tanitic branch of the Nile; capital of the Shepherd dynasty, built seven years after Hebron, existing before Abraham; the dwelling place of the Pharaoh at the exodus; modern 'San'.	14 Combination of two translations. NAS: "Before they had satisfied their desire, while their food was in their mouths", versus NKJ: "They were not deprived of their craving; but while their food <i>was</i> still in their mouths".

Home: www.GenesisHistory.org Psalma ToC: page 60

Hebron, existing before Abraham; the dwelling place of the Pharaoh at the exodus; modern 'San'.

Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM

"They were not deprived of their craving; but while their food was still in their mouths".

Highlighting Legend & Lates Notes 30

Therefore	<mark>He</mark> also gave	They	He also
their days He consumed in futility, and	their crops to the caterpillar, and	were turned aside like a deceitful bow.58	chose David His servant, and took him
their yearsin fear. 34	their labor to the locust. 47	For they	from the sheepfolds; 71
When He slew them, then	He destroyed	provoked <mark>Him</mark> to <mark>anger</mark>	from following the ewes that had young
they sought Him; and	their vines with hail, and	with their high places, and	He brought him to shepherd
they returned [to Him] and	their sycamore trees with frost. 48	moved Him to jealousy	Jacob His people, and
sought earnestly for God; 35 then		with their carved images. 59	Israel His inheritance. 72
they remembered that	their cattle to the hail, and		So <mark>he</mark> [David]
God was their rock, and	their flocks to fiery lightning. 49	When God heard this, He	shepherded them according
the Most High God their Redeemer.36	He cast on them the fierceness of His	was <mark>furious</mark> , and	to the integrity of his heart, and
Nevertheless	anger, wrath, indignation, and trouble,	greatly abhorred Israel, 60	guided them
they flattered Him with their mouth, and	by sending messengers [angels]	So that He	by the skillfulness of his hands.
they lied to Him with their tongue; 37 for	of destruction among them	forsook [cf. <u>1Sa 7:17</u> ; <u>2Ch 1:3</u>]	•
their heart was not steadfast with Him,	[i.e., the hail, frost, locusts, etc.]. 50	the tabernacle of Shiloh,	
Nor were they faithful in His covenant. 38	He made a path for His anger;	the tent He had placed among men,61	Mov 17
But He,	He did not spare their soul from death, but	and	May 17
being full of compassion,	gave their life over to the plague, 51 and	delivered	Psalm 79
forgave their iniquity, and	destroyed all the firstborn in Egypt,	His strength into captivity, and	O God, The Nations Have Come
did not destroy them.	the first of their strength	His glory into the enemy's hand. 62	[Sounds like this (prophetic?)
Yes, many a time He	in the tents of Ham. 52	He also	psalm is about conditions that arise
turned His anger away, and	But	gave His people over to the sword, and	much later than David's time: v1ff]
did not stir up all His wrath; 39	He made His own people go forth	was furious with His inheritance; 63	200
For He remembered that they were but	like sheep, and	the fire consumed	79:1 ¶ ≺A Psalm of Asaph.≻
flesh, a breath that passes away and	guided them in the wilderness	their young men, and	O God,
does not come again. 40¶	like a flock; 53 and	their maidens	The nations have come into
"	He led them on safely,	were not given in marriage; 64	Your inheritance;
How often they	so that they did not fear; but	their priests fell by the sword, and	Your holy temple
provoked Him in the wilderness, and	the sea overwhelmed their enemies. 54	their widows made no lamentation. 65	they have defiled;
grieved Him in the desert! 41	And		they have laid
Yes, again and again they	He brought them to His holy border,	Then,	Jerusalem in heaps; 2
tempted God, and	this mountain,	Yhwh awoke as from sleep,	the dead bodies of Your servants
limited the Holy One of Israel. 42	which His right hand had acquired.55	like a mighty man	they have given as
They did not remember His power:	He also	who shouts because of wine. 66 and	food for the birds of the heavens,
the day	drove out the nations before them,	He beat back His enemies;	the flesh of Your saints
when He redeemed them	allotted them an inheritance by survey,	He put them to a perpetual reproach. 67	to the beasts of the land [earth]. 3
from the enemy, 43	and	Moreover,	their blood they have shed like water
when He worked	made the tribes of Israel	He rejected the tent of Joseph, and	all around Jerusalem, and
His signs in Egypt, and	dwell in their tents. 56	did not choose the tribe of Ephraim, 68	there was no one to bury them. 4
His wonders in the field of Zoan;44		But	We have become
[He] turned	Yet they	chose the tribe of Judah,	a reproach to our neighbors,
their rivers into blood, and	tested and provoked	Mount Zion which He loved; 69 and	a scorn and derision to those
their streams,	the Most High God, and	He built His sanctuary	who are around us. 5
that they could not drink. 45	did not keep His testimonies, 57 but	like the heights,	How long, Yhwh?
He sent swarms of flies among them,	turned back and	like the land [earth],	Will You be angry forever?
which devoured them, and frogs,	acted unfaithfully	which He has established forever.70	Will Your jealousy burn like fire?
which destroyed them. 46	like their fathers;		6 ¶
Home: www.GenesisHistory.org Psalma ToC: page		d: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM	Highlighting Legend & Lates Notes 31

Pour out Your wrath on the nations that do not know You, and on the kingdoms that do not call on Your name. 7 For they have	Psalm 80 Give Ear, O Shepherd Of Israel [Sounds like this psalm is about conditions that arise much later than David's time: vv12-13.]	You have brought [Israel:] a vine out of Egypt; You have cast out the nations, and planted it. 9 You	Psalm 81 Sing Aloud To God Our Strength 81:1 ¶ To the Chief Musician. On an instrument of Gath. A Psalm of Asaph.
devoured Jacob, and laid waste his dwelling place. 8 Oh, do not remember former iniquities against us! Let Your tender mercies	80:1 ¶ To the Chief Musician. Set to "The Lillies". A Testimony of Asaph. A Psalm.	prepared <i>room</i> for it, and caused it to take deep root, and it filled the land. 10 The hills were covered with its shadow, and	Sing aloud to God our strength; Make a joyful shout to the God of Jacob. 2
come speedily to meet us, For we have been brought very low. 9 Help us, O God of our salvation, for the glory of Your name; and	Give ear, O Shepherd of Israel, You who lead Joseph like a flock; You who dwell between the cherubim,	with its boughs. 11 She sent out her boughs to the Sea, and	Raise a song and strike the timbrel, the pleasant harp with the lute. 3 Blow the trumpet
Deliver us, and Provide atonement for our sins, for Your name's sake! 10 Why should the nations say, "Where is their God?"	shine forth! 2 Before Ephraim, Benjamin, and Manasseh,	her branches to the River. 12 Why have You broken down her hedges, So that all who pass by the way pluck her fruit? 13	at the time of the New Moon, at the full moon, on our solemn feast day. 4 For this is a statute for Israel,
Let there be known among the nations in our sight the avenging of the shed blood of Your servants 15.11	Stir up Your strength, and Come save us! 3 Restore us, O God [of hosts]; [#1] Cause Your face to shine, and	The boar out of the woods uproots it, and The wild beast of the field devours it. 14 Return, we beseech You, O God of hosts; Look down from heaven and see, and visit	a law of the God of Jacob. 5 This He established in Joseph as a testimony, when He went throughout the land of Egypt, where
Let the groaning of the prisoner come before You; according to the greatness of Your power Preserve those	we shall be saved! 4 O YHWH God of hosts, How long will You be angry against the prayer of Your people? 5	this vine 15 and the vineyard that Your right hand has planted, and the branch that You made strong for Yourself.16	I heard a language I did not understand. 6 "I removed his shoulder from the burden; His hands were freed from the baskets. 7 You called in trouble, and
who are appointed to die; 12 and Return to our neighbors sevenfold into their bosom their reproach with which they have	You have fed them with the bread of tears, and given them tears to drink in great measure. 6	It is burned with fire, it is cut down; they perish at the rebuke of Your countenance.17 Let Your hand be upon the man of Your right hand,	I delivered you; I answered you in the secret place of thunder; I tested you at the waters of Meribah.
reproached You, O YHWH. 13 So we, Your people and sheep of Your pasture, will give You thanks forever; We will show forth Your praise	You have made us a strife to our neighbors, and our enemies laugh among themselves.7 Restore us, O God of hosts; [#2]	upon the son of man whom You made strong for Yourself. 18 Then we will not turn back from You; Revive us, and	Selah 8¶ Hear, O My people, and I will admonish you! O Israel, if you will listen to Me! 9
to all generations. 15 NKJ: "the blood of Your servants which has been shed"; "shed" is indeed a verb, not an adjective, but the above is accurate	Cause Your face to shine, and we shall be saved!	we will call upon Your name. 19 Restore us, O Yhwh God of hosts; [#3] Cause Your face to shine, and we shall be saved!	There shall be no foreign god among you; Nor shall you worship any foreign god. 10 I am Yhwn your God, Who brought you out of the land of Egypt; Open your mouth wide, and I will fill it. 11

Home: <u>www.GenesisHistory.org</u> Psalma <u>ToC</u>: page 60

and italics free.

Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM Highlighting Legend & Lates Notes

But	Psalm 82	Psalm 83	
My people would not heed My voice, and	God Stands In The Congregation	Do Not Keep Silent, O God	
Israel would <i>have</i> none of Me. 12	82:1 ¶ <a asaph.="" of="" psalm="">	83:1¶ 	
So I gave them over	oz.i	os.i Wilsong. III sumi of fisupin.	
to their own stubborn heart,	God stands	Do not keep silent, O God!	Deal with them
to walk in their own counsels. 13	in the congregation of the mighty;	Do not hold Your peace, and	as with Midian,
Oh,	He judges	Do not be still, O God! 2	as with Sisera,
that My people would listen to Me,	among the gods. 2	For behold,	as with Jabin at the Brook Kishon, 10
that Israel would walk in My ways! 14	How long will you ["gods: judges"]	Your enemies	who perished at En Dor,
I would soon	judge unjustly, and	make a tumult; and	who became
subdue their enemies, and	show partiality to the wicked?	those who hate You	as refuse on the land [earth]. 11
turn My hand against their adversaries.15	Selah 3	have lifted up their head. 3	Make their nobles
The haters of Yhwh		They have	like Oreb and [Jud 7:25]
would pretend submission to Him, but	Defend the poor and fatherless;	taken crafty counsel	like Zeeb, Yes, all their princes
their fate would endure forever. 16	Do justice to the afflicted and needy. 4	against Your people, and	like Zebah and
He would have fed them also	Deliver the poor and needy;	consulted together	Zalmunna [<u>Jud 8:5</u>], 12
with the finest of wheat; and	Free <i>them</i> from the hand of the wicked. 5	against <mark>Your</mark> sheltered ones. 4	who said,
with honey from the rock	They do not know, nor do they understand;	They have said,	"Let us take for ourselves
I would have satisfied you."	They walk about in darkness;	"Come, and let us cut them off	the pastures of God
	All the foundations of the lands [earth]	from being a nation,	for a possession." 13
	are unstable.	that the name of Israel	
	6 ¶	may be remembered no more." 5	O my <mark>God</mark> , make them
	I said,	For they have	like the whirling dust,
	" <mark>You</mark> [judges] are [quote-unquote]	consulted together	like the chaff before the wind! 14
	gods, and all of you <i>are</i>	with one consent;	As the fire burns the woods, and
	children of the Most High. 7	They form a confederacy against You: 6	as the flame sets the mountains on fire, 15
	[like " <mark>the Son of God</mark> ": <u>In 10:34</u>]	The tents of	so pursue them with Your tempest, and
	But you shall	Edom and the Ishmaelites;	frighten them with Your storm. 16
	die like men, and	Moab and the Hagrites; 7	Fill their faces with shame,
	fall like one of the princes." 8	Gebal,	that they may seek Your name,
	Arise, O God, judge the lands [earth];	Ammon, and	O Yhwh. 17
	For You shall inherit all nations.	Amalek;	Let them be
		Philistia with the inhabitants of Tyre; 8	confounded and dismayed forever; yes,
		Assyria also has joined with them;	Let them be put to shame and perish, 18
		They have helped the children of Lot.	that they may know
		[That is, Moab and Ammon.]	that You,
		Selah 9¶	whose name alone is YHWH,
			are the Most High
			over <mark>all the lands</mark> [earth].

Home: www.GenesisHistory.org Psalma ToC: page 60 Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM Highlighting Legend & Lates Notes

May 18

Forward to: 1 Kings

[At this point we go to 1 Kings. The remaining Psalms, the non-Davidic psalms, follow, as if a separate document, but all in this one document for ease of cross-referencing among the psalms. The full <u>Table of Contents</u> is at the end.]

Schedule of Readings – David's Psalms –

_			
Date	David's	Psalms	Link or
<u>May</u>	<u>Start</u>	End	Exceptional
4 cont'd	4	6, 8	
5	9, 11-	17, 19	
6	20	26	
7	27	32	
8	35	38	
9	39	41	
53, 55,	58		
10	61	62	
64	67		
11	68	70	
86			
12	101, 103	3	
108-110	, 122, 12	4	
13	131, 13	3	
138	141, 14	3	
14	144, 14	5, 88, 89	
15	50, 73-7	75	
16	76	78	
17	79	82, 83	

Comprehensive Schedule of Readings

- David's Psalms -

Date David's Psalms Link or

May Start End Exceptional

[For moved Psalms, read ">" as "after",

"<" as "before"]

4 con	t'd <mark>1</mark>	2 July 6
3		> 1Sa 17:29
4	6	
7		< 2Sa 21
8		
5	9	
<i>10</i>		July 5
11	17	
<i>18</i>		// 2Sa 22
19		
6	20	26
7	27	32
8	33	July 5
<i>34</i>		> 1Sa 21:15
35	38	
9	39	41
<i>42</i>	<i>46</i>	July 3
<i>47</i>	<i>49</i>	July 4
<i>50</i>		May 15
<i>51</i>		> 2Sa 12:14
<i>52</i>		> 1Sa 22:23
53		
<i>54</i>		> 1Sa 23:29
55		
<i>56</i>		> 1Sa 29:11
<i>57</i>		> 1Sa 22:2
58		
<i>59</i>		> 1Sa 19:17
<i>60</i>		> 2Sa 8:14

10	61	62
<i>63</i>		> 2Sa 18
64	67	
11	68	70
<i>71</i>		July 5
<i>72</i>		Writings of Solomon
<i>73</i>	<i>83</i>	<i>May 15-16</i>
84	<i>85</i>	July 4
86		
<i>87</i>		July 4
88	<i>89</i>	<i>May 14</i>
90		> De 32:52
91	<i>98</i>	July 6
99	<i>100</i>	July 7
12	101	
<i>102</i>		July 7
103		
<i>104</i>		July 7
<i>105</i>	<i>106</i>	July 8
<i>107</i>		July 9
108	110	
111	115	July 9
<i>116</i>	119	July 10
<i>120</i>	<i>121</i>	July 12
122		
<i>123</i>		July 12
124		
<i>125</i>	126	July 12
<i>127</i>		Writings of Solomon
<i>128</i>	<i>130</i>	July 12

Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM

13	131	
132		July 12
133		
134	135	July 12
136		July 13
137		Sept 1
	> Ez 33:2	20 ? Je 52:30
138	141	
142		> 1Sa 22:2
143		
14	144	145
146	<i>150</i>	July 13
88	89	
15	50	
73	75	
16	76	78
17	79	82, 83

July 3

Back to: Title Page or 2Kings

The Psalms of Others than David

[Collected here are the Psalms of the sons of Korah, Asaph, Heman, and others than David. David's Psalms are in the foregoing pages.]

Psalm 1-2 moved to July 5 Psalm 3 follows 2Sa 17:29 Psalm 4-6 moved to May 4 Psalm 7 follows 2Sa 21 Psalm 8 moved to May 4 Psalm 9 moved to May 5 Psalm 10 moved to July 5 Psalm 11-17 moved to May 5 Psalm 18 parallels 2Sa 22 Psalm 19 moved to May 5 Psalm 20-26 moved to May 6 Psalm 27-32 moved to May 7 Psalm 33 moved to July 5 Psalm 34 follows 1Sa 21:15 Psalm 35-38 moved to May 8 Psalm 39-41 moved to May 9

Psalm 42

As the Deer Pants for the Water Brooks 42:1 ¶ **≺**To the Chief Musician. A Contemplation of

the sons of Korah.

As the deer pants for the water brooks, So pants my soul for You, O God. 2 My soul thirsts for God, for the living God. When shall I come

and appear before God? 3

My tears have been my food day and night, While they continually say to me, "Where is your God?" 4

When I remember these things, I pour out my soul within me.

For I used to go with the multitude; I went with them to the house of God, With the voice of joy and praise, With a multitude

that kept a pilgrim feast. 5 Why are you cast down, O my soul? And Why are you disquieted within me? Hope in God, for I shall yet praise Him

For the help of His countenance. $6\P$

O my God,

my soul is cast down within me; Therefore I will remember You from the land of the Jordan, and

from the heights of Hermon, from the Hill Mizar ["small"]. 7

Deep calls unto deep

at the noise of Your waterfalls;

All Your waves and billows

have gone over me. 8

Yhwh will command His lovingkindness

in the daytime, and

in the night His song shall be with me —

A prayer to the God of my life. 9 I will say to God my Rock,

"Why have You forgotten me?

Why do I go mourning

because of the oppression of the enemy?" 10

As with a breaking of my bones, My enemies reproach me,

While they say to me all day long,

"Where is your God?" 11

Why are you cast down, O my soul? And Why are you disquieted within me?

Hope in God; for I shall yet praise Him, The help of my countenance, and my God.

[Continued in Psalm 43? No title:]

Psalm 43

Vindicate Me, O God

[A third stanza to Psalm 42?] [Note the lack of a header,]

 $1\& that v5 = 42:11 \sim 42:5.1$ 43:1 ¶

Vindicate me, O God, and

Plead my cause against an ungodly nation; Oh, deliver me

from the deceitful and unjust man! 2 For You *are* the God of my strength;

Why do You cast me off?

Why do I go mourning

because of the oppression of the enemy? 3

Oh, send out Your light and Your truth!

Let them lead me;

Let them bring me to Your holy hill and

to Your tabernacle. 4

Then I will go

to the altar of God.

to God my exceeding joy;

And on the harp I will praise You,

O God, my God. 5

Why are you cast down, O my soul? And Why are you disquieted within me?

Hope in God; for I shall yet praise Him, The help of my countenance, and my God.

Psalm 44

We Have Heard ..., O God

44:1 ¶ ≺To the Chief Musician. A Contemplation of the sons of Korah.

We have heard with our ears. O God.

Our fathers have told us,

The deeds You did

in their days, In days of old: 2

You drove out the nations with

Your hand, but them

You planted;

You afflicted the peoples, and

cast them out. 3 Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM

nor did their own arm save them: But it was

For they

Your right hand,

Your arm, and

the light of Your countenance,

did not gain possession of the land

by their own sword,

Because You favored them. 4

You are my King, O God;

Command victories for Jacob. 5

Through You

we will push down

our enemies;

Through Your name

we will trample

those who rise up against us. 6

For I will not trust in my bow,

nor shall my sword save me. 7

But You

have saved us from our enemies, and

have put to shame

those who hated us. 8

In God we

boast all day long, and

praise Your name forever.

Selah 9¶ But

You

have cast us off and put us to shame, and

You

do not go out with our armies. 10

make us turn back from

the enemy, and

those who hate us

have taken spoil for themselves. 11

have given us up

like sheep intended for food, and

have scattered us

among the nations. 12

sell Your people for *next to* nothing, and are not enriched by selling them. 13

Highlighting Legend & Lates Notes

You make us	Why do You	6¶ [vv6-7: Quoted in <u>Heb 1:8-9</u>]	Instead of Your fathers shall be
a reproach	hide Your face, and	Your throne, O God, is forever and ever;	Your sons, whom You shall make
to our neighbors,	forget	A scepter of righteousness is	princes in all the land [earth]. 17
a scorn and	our affliction and	the scepter of Your kingdom. 7	I will make
a derision	our oppression? 25	You	Your name to be remembered
to those <mark>all around us</mark> . 14	For	love righteousness and	in all generations;
You make us	our soul is bowed down to the dust;	hate wickedness;	Therefore the people shall praise You
a byword	our body clings to the ground. 26	Therefore God, Your God,	forever and ever.
among the nations,	Arise for our help, and	has anointed You with	
a shaking of the head	Redeem us, for Your mercies' sake.	the oil of gladness	Psalm 46
among the peoples. 15		more than Your companions. 8	God is Our Refuge and Strength
My dishonor is continually before me, and		All Your garments are scented with	46:1 ¶ ≺To the Chief Musician.
The shame of my face has covered me, 16	Psalm 45	myrrh and aloes and cassia,	A Psalm of the sons of Korah.
Because of the voice of	My Heart is Overflowing	out of the ivory palaces,	A Song for Alamoth
him who reproaches and reviles,	45:1 ¶ ≺To the Chief Musician.	by which they have made You glad. 9	f"young women, soprano"?1.>
Because of	Set to "The Lillies."	Kings' daughters <i>are</i> among	[young women, soprano :].
the enemy and	A Contemplation of	Your honorable women;	God is
the avenger. 17 ¶	the sons of Korah.	At Your right hand stands the queen in	our refuge and strength,
		gold from Ophir.10¶	a very present help in trouble. 2
All this has come upon us;	A Song of Love. \triangleright [cf. SoS]		Therefore we will not fear,
But we have not forgotten You,	Concerning the Messiah, the King	Listen, O daughter [the Shulamite?],	Even though the land [earth] be
Nor have we dealt falsely	My heart is overflowing	Consider and incline your ear;	removed,
with Your covenant. 18	with a good theme;	Forget	And though the mountains be
Our heart has not turned back,	I recite my composition	your own people also, and	carried into the midst of the sea;3
Nor have our steps departed	concerning the King [Messiah];	your father's house; 11	though its waters
from <mark>Your way</mark> ; 19	My tongue is the pen of a ready writer. 2	So the King will greatly desire your beauty;	roar and
But You have severely	You are fairer than the sons of men;	Because He is your Lord, worship Him. 12	be troubled,
broken us in the place of dragons	Grace is poured upon Your lips;	And	though the mountains
[jackals] [dinosaurs], and	Therefore God has blessed You forever. 3	The daughter of Tyre	shake with its swelling.
covered us with the shadow of death. 20	Gird	will come with a gift;	Selah 4
If we	Your sword upon Your thigh,	The rich among the people	There is a river whose streams
had forgotten	O <mark>Mighty One</mark> , with	will seek your favor. 13	shall make <mark>glad</mark>
the name of our <mark>God</mark> , or	<mark>Your glory</mark> and	The royal daughter	the city of <mark>God</mark> ,
stretched out our hands to	<mark>Your majesty</mark> . 4 And in	is all glorious within the palace;	the holy <i>place</i> of the tabernacle
a foreign god, 21	Your majesty	Her clothing <i>is</i> woven with gold. 14	of the Most High. 5
Would not God search this out?	Ride prosperously because of	She shall be brought to the King	God is in the midst of her,
For He knows the secrets of the heart. 22	<mark>truth</mark> ,	in robes of many colors;	she shall not be moved;
[Quoted by Paul in <u>Ro 8:36</u>]	<mark>humility</mark> , <i>and</i>	The virgins [daughters of Jerusalem?],	God shall help her,
Yet for Your sake	righteousness; and	her companions who follow her,	just at <mark>the break of dawn</mark> . 6¶
we are killed all day long;	Your right hand shall teach You	shall be brought to You. 15	
we are accounted	awesome things. 5	With gladness and rejoicing they	The nations raged,
as sheep for the slaughter. 23	Your arrows <i>are</i> sharp	shall be brought; they	the kingdoms were moved;
Awake! Why do You sleep, O Yhwh?	in the heart of the King's enemies;	shall enter the King's palace. 16	He uttered His voice,
Arise! Do not cast <i>us</i> off forever. 24	The peoples fall under You.		the land [earth] melted. 7
			Ynwn of hosts is with us;
			The God of Jacob is our refuge.
Home: www.GenesisHistory.org Psalma ToC: page	60 Last modifie	ed: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM	Highlighting Legend & Lates Notes 36

Selah 8	The princes of the people	According to Your name, O God,	That he should
Come, behold the works of Yнwн:	have gathered together —	So is Your praise	continue to live eternally, and
Who has made desolations	The people of the God of Abraham.	to the ends of the lands [earth];	not see the pit [i.e., the grave]. 10
in the land [earth]. 9	For the shields [kings] of the lands [earth]	Your right hand is full of righteousness. 11	For he sees wise men die;
He makes wars cease	belong to <mark>God</mark> ;	Let Mount Zion rejoice,	Likewise the fool and the senseless person
to the end of the lands [earth];	He is greatly exalted.	Let the daughters of <mark>Judah</mark> be <mark>glad</mark> ,	perish, and
He breaks the bow and		Because of Your judgments. 12	leave their wealth to others. 11
cuts the spear in two;	Psalm 48	Walk about <mark>Zion</mark> , and	Their inner thought is that
He burns the chariot in the fire. 10	Great is Yhwh	Go all <mark>aro</mark> und <mark>her</mark> .	their houses will last forever,
Be still, and know that	48:1 ¶ ≺ A Song.	Count her towers; 13	their dwelling places to all generations;
I <i>am</i> God;	A Psalm of the sons of Korah.	Mark well <mark>her</mark> bulwarks;	They call <i>their</i> territories [lands]
I will be exalted among the nations,		Consider her palaces;	after their own names. 12
I will be exalted in the lands [earth]! 11	Great is Yнwн, and	That you may tell it	Nevertheless man, though in honor,
Yhwh of hosts is with us;	Greatly to be praised	to the generation following. 14	does not remain;
The God of Jacob is our refuge.	In <mark>the city of our God</mark> ,	For this <i>is</i> God,	He is like the beasts that perish. 13
Selah	<i>In <mark>His holy mountain</mark>.</i> 2	Our God forever and ever;	This is the way [fate]
	Beautiful in elevation,	He will be	of those who are foolish, and
	The joy of the whole land [earth],	our <mark>guide</mark> Even to death.	of their posterity [followers]
July 4	Is Mount Zion on	- · · · ·	who approve their sayings.
•	the sides of the north [n. side?],	Psalm 49	Selah 14
Psalm 47	The city of the great King. 3	Hear This, All Peoples	Like sheep they are laid in
Oh, Clap Your Hands	God is in her palaces;	49:1 ¶ ≺ To the Chief Musician.	the grave;
47:1 ¶ ≺To the Chief Musician.	He is known as her refuge. 4	A Psalm of the sons of Korah.	death
A Psalm of the sons of Korah.	For behold,		Shall feed on them;
	The kings assembled,	Hear this, all peoples;	The upright shall have
Oh, clap your hands, all you peoples!	They passed by together. 5	Give ear, all inhabitants of the world, 2	dominion over them
Shout to God with the voice of triumph! 2	They saw it, and so	both low and high,	in the morning; and
For Yhwh Most High is awesome;	They marveled;	rich and poor together: 3	their beauty shall be
He is a great King over all the lands [earth].3	They were troubled,	my mouth shall speak wisdom,	consumed
He will subdue [cf. <u>Ps 8:6</u> , <u>Ro 16:20</u>]	They hastened away. 6	and the meditation of	in <mark>the grave</mark> ,
the peoples under us, and	Fear took hold of them there, and	my heart shall give understanding. 4	far from their dwelling.
the nations under our feet. 4	Pain, as of a woman in birth pangs, 7	I will incline my ear to a proverb;	15 ¶
He will choose our inheritance for us,	<i>as <mark>when</mark> <mark>You</mark> break</i>	I will disclose my dark saying on the harp. 5	But God
The excellence of Jacob whom He loves.	the ships of <u>Tarshish</u>	Why should I fear in the days of evil,	will redeem my soul
Selah 5¶	with an east wind. 8 ¶	When the iniquity at my heels	from the power of the grave,
God has gone up		surrounds me? 6¶	For He
with a shout;	As we have heard,		shall receive me.
Yhwh,	So we have seen	Those who	Selah 16
with the sound of a trumpet. 6	In the city of Yhwh of hosts,	trust in their wealth and	Do not be afraid when one becomes rich,
Sing praises to God, sing praises!	In the city of our <mark>God</mark> :	boast in the multitude of their riches, 7	When the glory of his house is increased; 17
Sing praises to our King, sing praises! 7	God will establish it forever.	None of them	For when he dies he shall carry nothing away;
For God is the King of all the lands [earth];	Selah 9	can by any means redeem his brother,	His glory shall not descend after him. 18
Sing praises with understanding. 8	We have thought, O God,	Nor give to God a ransom for him — 8	Though while he lives he blesses himself
God reigns over the nations;	On Your lovingkindness,	For the redemption of their souls	(For men will praise you
God sits on His holy throne. 9	In the midst of Your temple. 10	<i>is</i> costly, and it shall cease forever — 9	when you do well for yourself), 19

Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM

Home: <u>www.GenesisHistory.org</u> Psalma <u>ToC</u>: page 60

He shall go to the generation of his fathers; Even Your altars, Psalm 85 Yes, Yhwh [from above, heaven] They shall never see light. 20 O YHWH of hosts, will give what is good; Yhwh, You Have Been Favorable A man who is in honor, My King and And our soil [land] [from below] 85:1 ¶ ≺To the Chief Musician. My God. 4 will yield its increase. 13 vet does not understand. A Psalm of the sons of Korah. Righteousness Is like the beasts that perish. Blessed are those who dwell in Your house; will go before Him, and $\mathbf{Y}_{\mathsf{HWH}}$ Psalm 50 moved to May 15 they will still be praising You. shall make His footsteps our pathway. You have been favorable to Selah 5 Psalm 51 follows 2Sa 12:14 Your land [the people]; Psalm 86 moved to May 11 You have brought back Psalm 52 follows 1Sa 22:23 the captivity [captives] of Jacob. 2 Blessed is the man Psalm 53 moved to May 5 Psalm 87 whose strength is in You, You have forgiven Psalm 54 follows 1Sa 23:29 His Foundation whose heart is set on pilgrimage. 6 the iniquity of Your people; Psalm 55 moved to May 9 As they pass through You have covered 87:1 ¶ ≺A Psalm of the sons of Korah. Psalm 56 precedes 1Sa 22 the Valley of Baca ["weeping"], all their sin. A Song. Psalm 57 follows 1Sa 22:2 They make it a spring; Selah 3 Psalm 58 moved to May 9 The rain also covers it with pools. 7 His foundation is in the holy mountains. 2 Psalm 59 follows 1Sa 19:17 Yhwh loves the gates of Zion They go from strength to strength; You have taken away Each one appears before God in Zion. Psalm 60 follows 2Sa 8:14 all Your wrath; More than all the dwellings of Jacob. 3 Psalm 61-62 moved to May 10 You have turned from Glorious things are spoken of you, the fierceness of Your anger. 4 O city of God! O YHWH God of hosts. Psalm 63 follows 2Sa 17:14 Selah 4¶ Restore us. O God of our salvation, and hear my prayer; Psalm 64-67 moved to May 10 Cause Your anger toward us to cease. 5 Give ear, Psalm 68-70 moved to May 11 Will You be angry with us forever? "I will make mention of O God of Jacob! Psalm 71 moved to July 5 Will You prolong Your anger Rahab and Babylon Selah 9 Psalm 72 moved to to all generations? 6 to those who know Me; Writings of Solomon in 1 Kings Will You not revive us again, Behold, O Philistia and Tyre, O God. Psalm 73-75 moved to May 15 that Your people may rejoice in You? 7 with Ethiopia: behold our shield, and Psalm 76-83 moved to May 16 look upon the face of Your anointed. 10 Show us Your mercy, YHWH, and 'This *one* was born there.'" 5 Grant us Your salvation. 8¶ And of Zion it will be said. For Psalm 84 "This *one* and that *one* were born in her; a day in Your courts How Lovely is Your Tabernacle I will hear what Yhwh the Lord And the Most High Himself is better than 84:1 ¶ **To the Chief Musician.** [YHWH Adonai] will speak, shall establish her." 6 a thousand. [Not an exact number,] For He will speak peace Yhwh will record. On an instrument of Gath. I would *[iust a large number.]* to His people and When He registers the peoples: rather be a doorkeeper A Psalm of the sons of Korah. "This *one* was born there." in the house of my God to His saints: How lovely is Your tabernacle, But let them not turn back to folly. 9 Selah 7 than dwell Surely His salvation is near O YHWH of hosts! 2 in the tents of wickedness. 11 to those who fear Him. Both My soul longs, yes, even faints For that glory may dwell in our land. 10 for the courts of Yhwh: YHWH God is a sun and shield: the singers and Mercy and truth have met together; the players on instruments say, My heart and my flesh cry out Yhwh will give grace and glory; Righteousness and peace have kissed. 11 "All my springs [of joy/life] are in you." for the living God. 3 No good thing will He withhold Truth shall spring [sprout] Even from those who walk uprightly. 12 Psalm 88-89 moved to May 14 out of the soil [earth], and the sparrow has found a home, and O YHWH of hosts.

Home: www.GenesisHistory.org Psalma ToC: page 60 Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM Highlighting Legend & Lates Notes

blessed is the man who trusts in You!

the swallow a nest for herself.

Where she may lay her young —

Righteousness shall look

down from heaven. 12

Psalm 90 follows De 32:52

Psalm 91ff moved to July 6ff below

Tuly 5	The rulers	Danker 2 follows 25 s 17.20	His eyes are
July 5	take counsel together,	Psalm 3 follows 2Sa 17:29	secretly fixed on the helpless. 9
Psalm 1	Against Yhwh and	Psalm 4-6 moved to May 4	He lies in wait
Blessed is the Man	Against His Anointed [Messiah/Christ],	Psalm 7 precedes 2Sa 21	secretly, as a lion in his den;
-	saying, 3	<u>Psalm 8</u> moved to May 4	He lies in wait
1:1¶	"Let us break their bonds in pieces and	<u>Psalm 9</u> moved to May 5	to catch the poor;
Blessed is the man who walks	cast away their cords from us." 4		He catches the poor
Not in the counsel of the ungodly,	He who sits in the heavens shall	Psalm 10	when he draws him into his net. 10
Nor stands in the path of sinners,	laugh;	Why Do You Stand Far Off?	So he crouches, he lies low,
Nor sits in the seat of the scornful; 2	Yhwh shall		That the helpless may fall by his strength. 11
But	hold them in derision. 5	10:1¶	He has said in his heart,
His delight is	Then He shall	Why do You stand afar off, O YHWH?	"God has forgotten;
in the law of Yhwh, and	speak to them in His wrath, and	Why do You hide in times of trouble? 2	He hides His face;
in <mark>His law</mark>	distress them in His deep displeasure: 6	The wicked in <i>his</i> pride	He will never see." 12¶
He meditates day and night. 3	"Yet I have set My King [Messaih/Christ]	persecutes the poor;	A . t
He shall be like a tree	On My holy hill of Zion."	Let them be caught in the plots	Arise,
Planted by the rivers of water,	7¶ [Quoted by Paul in Acts 13:33b] "I will declare the decree:	that they have devised. 3 For	O Yhwh!
		The wicked	O God,
Whose leaf also shall not wither; and	YHWH has said to Me,	boasts of his heart's desire;	Lift up Your hand!
Whatever he does shall <mark>prosper</mark> . 4¶	'You are My Son, [Q'd in <u>He 1:5</u> , <u>5:5</u>]	He blesses the greedy and	Do not forget the humble. 13 Why do the wicked renounce God?
The ungodly	Today I have begotten You. 8 [Today = Resurrection Day: Ac 13:33]	renounces YHWH. 4 The wicked in his proud countenance	He has said in his heart,
The ungodly <i>are</i> not so, but	Ask of Me, and	does not seek	"You will not require an account." 14
are like the chaff	I will give You	God;	But You have seen,
that the wind drives away. 5	The nations	God is	for You observe trouble and grief,
Therefore	for Your inheritance, and	in none of his thoughts. 5	to repay it by Your hand.
The ungodly	the ends of the lands [earth]	His ways are always prospering;	The helpless commits himself to You;
shall not stand	for Your inheritance. 9	Your judgments are	You are the helper of the fatherless. 15
in the judgment,	You shall break them [Q'd in Rev 2:27]	far above,	Break the arm of
Nor sinners	with a rod of iron;	out of his sight;	the wicked and
in the congregation	You shall dash them to pieces	As for all his enemies,	the evil <i>man</i> ;
of the righteous. 6	like a potter's vessel." 10¶	He sneers at them. 6	Seek out his wickedness
For Yhwh knows	mie w power z vezzen 10	He has said in his heart,	until You find none. 16
the way of the righteous, but	Now therefore,	"I shall not be moved;	Yнwн is King forever and ever;
the way of the ungodly	be wise,	I shall never be in adversity." 7	The nations have perished out of His land. 17
Shall perish.	O kings;	His mouth is full of	Yhwh.
F	be instructed,	cursing and	You have heard the desire of the humble;
Psalm 2	you judges of the lands [earth]. 11	deceit and	You will prepare their heart;
Why do the Nations Rage	Serve Yhwh with fear, and	oppression;	You will cause Your ear to hear, 18
y x x. x. x. x. x. x. x. x.	Rejoice with trembling. 12	Under his tongue is	To do justice to
2:1¶ [Quoted in accord in <u>Ac 4:25b-26</u>]	Kiss the Son, lest	trouble and	the fatherless and
Why do	He be angry, and	iniquity. 8	the oppressed,
the nations rage, and	you perish in the way,	He sits	That the man of the land [earth]
the people plot a vain thing? 2	When His wrath is kindled but a little.	in the lurking places of the villages;	may oppress no more.
The kings of the lands [earth]	Blessed <i>are</i> all those	in the secret places	

who put their trust in Him.

set themselves, and

Home: www.GenesisHistory.org Psalma ToC: page 60

Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM Highlighting Legend & Lates Notes

39

He murders the innocent [e.g., the unborn];

Psalm 18 parallels 2Sa 22
Psalm 19 moved to May 5
Psalm 20-26 moved to May 6
Psalm 27-32 moved to May 7
Psalm 33
Rejoice in Yhwh, O You Righteous
33:1 ¶
Rejoice in Yhwh, O you righteous!
For praise from the upright is beautiful. 2
Praise Yhwh with the harp;
Make melody to Him
with an instrument of ten strings. 3
Sing to Him a new song;
Play skillfully with a shout of joy. 4
For
the word of Yhwh is right, and all His work is done in truth. 5
He loves righteousness and justice;
The land [earth] is full of
the goodness of Yhwh. 6
By the word of Yhwh
the heavens were made [Ge 1:7], and
all <mark>the host</mark> of them [<u>Ge 1:16</u>]
By the breath of His mouth. 7
He gathers the waters of the sea [Ge 1:9]
together as a heap;
He lays up the deep in storehouses. 8
Let all the lands [earth] [peoples] fear YHWH;
Let all the inhabitants of the world
stand in awe of Him. 9
For He spoke, and it was done;
He commanded, and it stood fast. 10
<mark>Үнwн</mark> brings
The counsel of the nations to
Nothing;
He makes
The plans of the peoples of
No effect. 11
The counsel of Yhwh Stands forever,
The plans of His heart

To all generations. 12¶ Home: www.GenesisHistory.org Psalma ToC: page 60

Psalm 11-17 moved to May 5

Blessed is
the nation whose God is Yhwh,
the people
He has chosen as
His own inheritance. 13
Yнwн looks from heaven;
He sees
all the sons of men. 14
From the place of His dwelling
He looks on
all the inhabitants of the lands [earth];
He fashions their hearts individually;
He considers all their works. 16
No king is saved
by the multitude of an army;
A mighty man is not delivered
by great strength. 17
A horse is a vain hope for safe
Neither shall it deliver any
by its great strength. 18
Behold, the eye of Yhwh is
on those who fear Him,
on those who hope in His mercy, 19
to deliver their soul from death, and
to keep them alive in famine. 20
Our soul waits for Yhwh;
He is our help and our shield. 21
For our heart shall rejoice
in Him,
Because we have trusted
in His holy name. 22
Let Your mercy, O YHWH, be upon us, Just as we hope
in <mark>You</mark> .
Dagles 24 follows 15g 21.15
Psalm 34 follows 1Sa 21:15
Psalm 35-38 moved to May 8

2

```
Psalm 39-41 moved to May 9
Psalm 42-46 moved to July 3
Psalm 47-49 moved to July 4
Psalm 50 moved to May 15
Psalm 51 follows 2Sa 12:14
Psalm 52 follows 1Sa 22:23
Psalm 53 moved to May 5
Psalm 54 follows 1Sa 23:29
```

```
Psalm 55 moved to May 9
Psalm 56 precedes 1Sa 22
Psalm 57 follows 1Sa 22:2
Psalm 58 moved to May 9
Psalm 59 follows 1Sa 19:17
Psalm 60 follows 2Sa 8:14
Psalm 61-62 moved to May 10
Psalm 63 follows 2Sa 17:14
Psalm 64-67 moved to May 10
Psalm 68-70 moved to May 11
```

Psalm 71 In You, O YHWH, I Put My Trust

15

71:1¶ In You, O YHWH, I put my trust; ety; Let me never be put to shame. 2 Deliver me in Your righteousness, and Cause me to escape; Incline Your ear to me, and Save me. 3 Be my strong refuge, To which I may resort continually: You have given the commandment to Save me. For You are my rock and my fortress. 4 Deliver me, O my God, out of the hand of the wicked. out of the hand of the unrighteous and cruel man. 5 For You are my hope. O Lord YHWH [Adonai YHWH]; You are my trust from my youth. 6 By You I have been upheld from birth; You are He who took me out of my mother's womb. My praise shall be continually of You. 7 I have become as a wonder to many, But You are my strong refuge. 8 Let my mouth be filled with Your praise and Your glory all the day. 9

Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM

Do not cast me off in the time of old age; Do not forsake me when my strength fails. 10 For my enemies speak against me; and those who lie in wait for my life take counsel together, 11 Saying, "God has forsaken him; Pursue and take him. for there is none to deliver him." 12 O God, do not be far from me: O my God, make haste to help me! 13 Let them be confounded and consumed Who are adversaries of my life; Let them be covered with reproach and dishonor Who seek my hurt. 14 ¶

will hope continually, and will praise You yet more and more. 15 My mouth shall tell of Your righteousness and Your salvation all the day, For I do not know their limits. 16 I will go in the strength of the Lord Yhwh [Adonai Yhwh]; I will make mention of Your righteousness, of Yours only. 17 O God. You have taught me from my youth; and to this day I declare Your wondrous works. 18

Now also when I am old and grayheaded, O God, do not forsake me, Until I declare Your strength to this generation, Your power to everyone who is to come. 19 Also Your righteousness, O God, is very high, You who have done great things;

But I

O God, who <i>is</i> like You? 20	T1 (No evil shall befall you,	For <mark>You</mark> , <mark>Yнwн</mark> ,
You, who have shown me	July 6	Nor shall any plague [as on Egypt?]	have made me glad through
great and severe troubles,	Psalm 91	come near your dwelling; 11	Your work;
Shall	He Who Dwells	[Quoted in <u>Mt 4:6 Lu 4:10</u>]	I will triumph in the works of
<mark>revive</mark> me <mark>again</mark> , and	[This psalm might have been written by	For He shall give His angels	Your hands. 5
bring me up <mark>again</mark>	Moses (vv7,10), along with Ps 90.]	charge over you,	O Yhwh,
from the depths	11103c3 (VV7,10), atolig will 1 3 70.1	to keep you in all your ways. 12	how <mark>great</mark> are
of the land [earth]. 21	91:1 ¶	In their hands	Your works!
<mark>You</mark> shall	He who dwells in	they shall bear you up,	Your thoughts
increase my greatness, and	the secret place of the Most High	Lest you dash your foot against a stone. 13	are very deep. 6¶
comfort me on every side. 22	Shall abide under	You shall tread upon	
Also with the lute I will praise	the shadow of the Almighty. 2	the lion and the cobra,	A senseless man does not know,
You — and	I will say of <mark>Үнwн</mark> ,	the young lion and the dragon	Nor does a fool understand this: 7
Your faithfulness,	"He is my refuge and my fortress,	[serpent] [<u>dinosaur</u>]	When the wicked spring up like grass, and
<mark>O my God</mark> !	My <mark>God</mark> : in <mark>Him</mark> I will <mark>trust</mark> ." 3	You shall trample underfoot. 14	When all the workers of iniquity flourish,
To You I will sing with the harp,	Surely	"Because he has set his <mark>love</mark> upon <mark>Me</mark> ,	It is that they may be destroyed forever. 8
O Holy One of Israel. 23	He shall deliver you	therefore	
My lips	from the snare of the fowler and	I will <mark>deliver</mark> him;	But <mark>You</mark> , <mark>Yнwн</mark> , <i>are</i> on <mark>high</mark>
shall greatly <mark>rejoice</mark> when I sing to	from the perilous pestilence. 4	I will set him on <mark>high,</mark>	forevermore. 9
You, and	<mark>He</mark> shall <mark>cover</mark> you	Because he has known My name. 15	For behold, Your enemies, O Үнwн,
My soul, which	with <mark>His feathers</mark> , and	<mark>He</mark> shall <mark>call</mark> upon <mark>Me</mark> , and	For behold, Your enemies
You have redeemed. 24	under <mark>His wings</mark>	I will <mark>answer</mark> him;	shall perish;
My tongue also shall talk of	You shall <mark>take <mark>refuge</mark>;</mark>	I <i>will <mark>be</mark></i> with him in trouble;	All the workers of iniquity
Your righteousness	<mark>His</mark> truth <i>shall be</i>	I will <mark>deliver</mark> him and <mark>honor</mark> him. 16	shall be scattered. 10
all the day long;	<i>your</i> <mark>shield</mark>	With long life	But my horn <mark>You</mark> have <mark>exalted</mark>
For they are confounded,	and <mark>buckler</mark> . 5	I will <mark>satisfy</mark> him <u>, a</u> nd	like a wild ox;
For they are brought to shame	You shall not be afraid	show him My salvation."	I have been anointed with fresh oil. 11
Who seek my hurt.	of the terror	D 1 00	My eye also has seen
	by night, nor	Psalm 92	my desire on my enemies;
Psalm 72 moved to	of the arrow that	It is Good to Give Thanks to Yhwh	My ears hear
Writings of Solomon in 1 Kings	flies by day, 6 nor	92:1¶ ≺ A Psalm.	my desire on the wicked
Psalm 73-75 moved to May 15	of the pestilence that	A Song for the Sabbath day.	Who rise up against me. 12¶
Psalm 76-83 moved to May 16	walks in darkness, nor		
Psalm 84-85 moved to July 4	of the destruction that	It is good	The righteous shall flourish
Psalm 86 moved to May 11	lays waste <mark>at noonday</mark> . 7	to give <mark>thanks</mark> to <mark>Ynwn</mark> , and	like <mark>a palm tree,</mark>
Psalm 87 moved to July 4	[Sounds like Passover:]	to sing praises to Your name,	He shall grow
	A thousand may fall at your side, and	O <mark>Most High</mark> ; 2	like a cedar in Lebanon. 13
Psalm 88-89 moved to May 14	Ten thousand at your right hand;	to declare	Those who are planted
Psalm 90 follows De 32:52	But it shall not come near you. 8	Your lovingkindness	in the house of Yhwh
	Only with your eyes shall you look,	in the morning, and	Shall flourish
	and see the reward of the wicked. 9¶	Your faithfulness	in the courts of our God. 14
		every night, 3	They shall still bear fruit in old age;
	Because you have made	on an instrument of ten strings,	They shall be fresh and flourishing, 15
	Yhwh, who is my refuge,	on the lute, and	To declare that Yhwh is upright;
	even the Most High,	on the harp,	He is my rock, and
	your dwelling place, 10	With harmonious sound, 4	there is no unrighteousness in Him.

Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM

Highlighting Legend & Lates Notes

Home: www.GenesisHistory.org Psalma ToC: page 60

Psalm 93	Psalm 94	12¶	Psalm 95
Yhwh Reigns	O Yhwh God, to Whom	Blessed is the man whom You instruct,	Oh come, Let Us Sing to Yhwh
93:1¶ <mark>Yhwh</mark> reigns,	94:1¶ О <mark>Үнwн God</mark> , to whom <mark>vengeance</mark> belongs	O YHWH, and	95:1¶ Oh come,
He is clothed with majesty;	—O God, to whom vengeance belongs,	teach out of Your law, 13	Let us sing
Yнwн is clothed,	Shine forth! 2	That <mark>You</mark> may give him <mark>rest</mark>	to <mark>Үнwн</mark> !
He has girded Himself with strength.	Rise up, O Judge of the land [earth];	from the days of adversity,	Let us shout joyfully
Surely the world is established, so that it cannot be moved. 2	Render punishment to the proud. 3 YHWH,	Until the pit is dug for the wicked. 14 For Yhwh will not cast off His people,	to <mark>the Rock of our salvation</mark> . 2 Let us come
Your throne is established	How long will the wicked,	Nor will He forsake His inheritance. 15	before His presence with thanksgiving;
from of old;	How long will the wicked	But	Let us shout joyfully
You are	triumph? 4	judgment will return to	to Him with psalms. 3
from everlasting. 3 The floods have lifted up,	They utter speech, and	the righteous [righteousness], and all the upright in heart	For Yhwh is the great God, and
O YHWH,	speak insolent things;	will follow it. 16	the great King above all gods. 4
The floods have lifted up	All the workers of iniquity	Who will rise up for me	In His hand are
their voice;	boast in themselves. 5	against the evildoers?	the deep places of the land [earth];
The floods lift up	They	Who will stand up for me	the heights of the hills
their waves. 4 Yhwh on high is mightier	break in pieces <mark>Your people</mark> , О <mark>Үнwн</mark> , and	against the workers of iniquity? 17 Unless YHWH had been my help,	are His also; 5 the sea is His, for
Than the noise of many waters,	afflict Your heritage. 6	My soul would soon have	He made it; and
Than the mighty waves of the sea. 5	They	settled in silence. 18	His hands formed
Your testimonies are very sure;	slay the widow and the stranger, and	If I say, "My foot slips,"	the dry <i>land</i> . [<u>Ge 1:9-10</u>] 6
Holiness adorns Your house, O YHWH,	murder the fatherless. 7 Yet they say,	Your mercy, O YHWH, will hold me up. 19 In the multitude of my anxieties within me,	Oh come, Let us worship and bow down;
forever.	"Yhwh does not see,	Your comforts delight my soul. 20	Let us kneel before Yhwh our Maker. 7¶
	Nor does the God of Jacob	Shall the throne of iniquity,	
	understand." 8	which devises evil by law,	For He is our God, and we are
	Understand, you senseless among the people; and	have fellowship with You? 21 They	the people of His pasture, and the sheep of His hand.
	you fools, when will you be wise? 9	gather together	[Quoted in He 3:7b-11]
	He who planted the ear,	against the life of the righteous, and	Today, if you will hear His voice: 8
	shall <mark>He</mark> not hear?	condemn innocent blood. 22	"Do not harden your hearts,
	He who formed the eye,	But Yhwh has been	as in the rebellion,
	shall <mark>He</mark> not see? 10 He who instructs the nations,	my defense, and	as <i>in</i> the day of trial in the wilderness,9 when your fathers tested Me;
	shall He not correct,	my God	they tried Me,
	He who teaches man knowledge? 11	the Rock of my refuge. 23	though they saw My work; 10
	YHWH knows the thoughts of man,	He	for forty [40] years
	that they are futile.	has brought on them their own iniquity, and	I was grieved with <i>that</i> generation, and said,
		shall cut them off	'It is a people
		in their own wickedness;	who go astray in their hearts, and
		Yhwh our God	they do not know My ways'; 11
		shall <mark>cut them off</mark> .	so I swore in My wrath, 'They shall not enter My rest.'"
Home: www.GenesisHistory.org Psalma ToC: page	e 60 Last modifie	ed: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM	Highlighting Legend & Lates Notes 42

Psalm 96		Psalm 97	Psalm 98
[Ps 96 was, in fact, written by David,		Y _{HWH} Reigns (I)	Sing to Yhwh a New Song (II)
when he appointed the Levites, Asaph,		97:1¶	98:1¶ <a psalm.="">
et al, but there is no header to say so.		Yhwh reigns;	96.1 1 Saint.
It closely parallels <u>1Ch 16:23-33</u> ,		Let the lands [earth] [peoples] rejoice;	Oh, sing to Yhwh a new song!
following 2Sa 6:23, April 23.]		Let the multitude of isles be glad! 2	For He has done marvelous things;
Jouowing 25a 0.25, April 25.1		Clouds and darkness surround Him;	His right hand and [Messiah]
96:1 ¶		Righteousness and justice are	<mark>His</mark> holy arm [Messiah]
Sing to Yhwh a New Song (I)	10 ¶	the foundation of His throne. 3	have gained Him the victory. 2
Oh, [i.e., peoples]	Say among the nations,	A fire	Yнwн
Sing to Yhwh a new song! $[\ ^{\vee}]$	" <mark>Үнwн</mark> reigns;	goes before <mark>Him</mark> , and	has made known
Sing to Yhwh, all the lands [earth]. 2	The world also is firmly established,	burns up His enemies round about. 4	His salvation;
Sing to Yhwh; bless His name;	It shall not be moved;	His lightnings light the world;	His righteousness
Proclaim the good news of	He shall judge the peoples righteously." 11	The land [earth] sees and trembles. 5	He has revealed
His salvation		The mountains melt like wax	in the sight of the nations. 3
from day to day. 3	Let the heavens [angels] rejoice, and	at the presence of Yhwh,	He has remembered
Declare	Let the lands [earth] [peoples] be glad;	at the presence of Yhwh	His mercy and
His glory	Let the sea roar, and all its fullness; 12	of the whole land [earth]. 6	His faithfulness
among the nations,	Let the field be joyful, and all that <i>is</i> in it.	The heavens declare	to the house of Israel; All the ends of the lands [earth] have seen
His wonders	Then all the trees of the woods will rejoice 13 before YHWH.	His righteousness, and All the peoples see	the salvation of our God. 4¶
among all peoples [lands]. 4 For <mark>Үнwн</mark> is	For He is coming,	His glory. 7	the sarvation of our God. 4
great and	For He is coming [Cf. 98:9]	Let all be put to shame	Shout joyfully to Yhwh,
greatly to be praised;	to judge the lands [earth].	who serve carved images,	all the lands [earth];
He is	He shall judge [$^{\uparrow}$ i.e., peoples]	who boast of idols.	Break forth in song,
to be feared above	the world with righteousness, and	Worship Him, all you gods. 8¶	Rejoice, and
all gods; 5 for	the peoples with His truth.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Sing praises. 5
all the gods of the peoples <i>are</i>	and peoples with the trans.	Zion hears and is glad, and	Sing to Yhwh
idols,		The daughters of Judah rejoice	with the harp,
But YHWH made the heavens. [Ge 1:6-8] 6		because of	with the harp and
Honor and majesty are before Him;		Your judgments, O YHWH. 9	the sound of a psalm, 6
Strength and beauty are in His sanctuary.7		For	with trumpets and
Give to Yhwh,		You, Yhwh, are most high	the sound of a horn;
O families of the peoples,		above all the lands [earth];	Shout joyfully before Yhwh, the King. 7
Give to Yhwh glory and strength. 8		You are exalted far	Let the sea roar, and all its fullness,
Give to <mark>Yнwн the glory</mark> due His name;		above all gods. 10	The world and those who dwell in it; 8
Bring an offering, and			Let the rivers clap their hands;
Come into His courts. 9		You who love Yhwh, hate evil!	Let the hills
Oh,		He preserves the souls of His saints;	be joyful together 9 before YHWH,
Worship Yhwh		He delivers them	For He is coming [Cf. 96:13]
in the beauty of holiness!		out of the hand of the wicked. 11	to judge the lands [earth].
Tremble before Him,		Light is sown for the righteous, and	With righteousness He shall judge the world, and
all the lands [earth]. [i.e., peoples]		Gladness for the upright in heart. 12 Rejoice in Yнwн, you righteous, and	the peoples
		Give thanks	With equity.
		at the remembrance of His holy name.	with cquity.
H C 'H' D D T T C	CO I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	at the remembrance of this nory liame.	TI 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

Home: www.GenesisHistory.org Psalma ToC: page 60

Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM Highlighting Legend & Lates Notes

T1 7	Psalm 100	So that I forget to eat my bread. 5	For He looked down
July 7	Make a Joyful Shout to Yhwh	Because of the sound of my groaning	from the height of His sanctuary,
Psalm 99	100:1 ¶ ≺A Psalm of Thanksgiving. ➤	my bones cling to my skin. 6	from <mark>heaven</mark>
Yнwн Reigns (II)		I am like a pelican of the wilderness;	Yнwн viewed the land [earth], 20
99:1¶	Make a joyful shout to Yhwh,	I am like an owl of the desert. 7	To hear the groaning of the prisoner,
<mark>Үнwн</mark> reigns;	all you lands! 2	I lie awake, and	To release those appointed to death, 21
Let the peoples tremble!	Serve Yhwh with gladness;	am like a sparrow alone on the housetop. 8	To declare
He dwells between the cherubim;	Come before His presence with singing. 3	My enemies reproach me all day long,	the name of Yhwh
Let the land [earth] be moved! 2	Know that Yhwh, He is God;	Those who deride me	in Zion, and
Yhwh is great in Zion, and	It is He who	swear an oath against me. 9	His praise
He is high above all the peoples. 3	has made us, and	For I have eaten ashes like bread, and	<mark>in Jerusalem</mark> ,22 <mark>When</mark>
Let them <mark>praise</mark>	not we ourselves;	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Your great and awesome name —	We are	mingled my drink with weeping, 10	the peoples
He is holy. 4	His people and the sheep of His pasture. 4	Because of Your indignation and	are gathered together, and the kingdoms,
The King's strength also loves	Enter	Your wrath;	To serve YHWH. 23¶
justice;	into His gates with thanksgiving, and	For You have	TO SCIVE THWH. 25
You have established	into His courts with praise.	lifted me up and	He weakened my strength in the way;
equity;	Be thankful to Him, and	cast me away. 11	He shortened my days. 24
You have executed	Bless His name. 5	My days <i>are</i> like a shadow that lengthens,	I said,
<mark>justice</mark> and righteousness	For Yhwh is good:	and I wither away like grass. 12¶	"O my God,
in Jacob. 5	His mercy is everlasting, and	and I winter away into grand.	Do not take me away
Exalt Yhwh our God, and	His truth endures to all generations.	But	in the midst of my days;
Worship at His footstool —		You, O Yhwh, shall endure	Your years
He is holy. 6¶	Psalm 101 moved to May 12	forever, and	are throughout all generations. 25
is nory. $0 \parallel$	Psalm 102	The remembrance of Your name	[vv25-27 quoted in <u>Heb 1:10-12]</u>
Moses and Aaron		to all generations. 13	Of old
were among His priests, and	Hear My Prayer, O Yhwh	You will arise and have mercy on Zion;	You laid the foundation [Ge 1:9-10]
Samuel	102:1¶ <a afflicted<="" of="" prayer="" td="" the=""><td>For the time to favor her, Yes,</td><td>of <mark>the land</mark> [earth], and</td>	For the time to favor her, Yes,	of <mark>the land</mark> [earth], and
was among <mark>those</mark>	when he is overwhelmed and	the set time, has come. 14	the heavens [<u>Ge 1:6-8</u>]
who called upon His name;	pours out his complaint	For Your servants	<i>are</i> the work of Your hands. 26
they called upon Yhwh, and	<mark>before Үнwн</mark> .≻	take pleasure in her stones, and	they [heavens, land] will perish, but
He answered them. 7	Hear my prayer, О <mark>Үнwн</mark> , and	show favor to her dust. 15	You will endure; Yes, $[^{\uparrow} \underline{Re \ 6:14}]$
He spoke to them in the cloudy pillar;	Let my cry come to You. 2	So the nations shall fear	they will all grow <mark>old</mark>
They kept	Do not hide Your face from me	the name of Yhwh, and	like a garment; $[New H\&E:]$
His testimonies and	in the day of my trouble;	all the kings of the lands [earth]	like a cloak [<u>Is 65:17</u> , <u>6:22</u> ; <u>2Pe 3:13</u>]
the ordinance He gave them. 8	Incline Your ear to me;	Your glory. 16	You will change them, and [Re 21:1]
You answered them, O Yhwh our God;	in the day that I call,	For Yhwh shall build up Zion;	they will be changed. 27 But
You were to them, God-Who-Forgives,	Answer me speedily. 3	He shall appear in His glory. 17	You are the same, and
though	For	He shall regard the prayer of the destitute,	Your years
You took <mark>vengeance</mark> on their deeds. 9	my days are consumed	and	will have no end. 28
Exalt <mark>Yhwh our God</mark> , and	like smoke, and	shall not despise their prayer. 18 This will be written	The children of Your servants
Worship at His holy hill;	my bones are burned		will continue, and
For <mark>Yhwh our God</mark> —	like a hearth; 4	for the generation to come:	Their descendants
[<mark>He</mark>] is holy.	my heart is stricken and withered	That a people yet to be created	will be established before You."

like grass,

Home: www.GenesisHistory.org Psalma ToC: page 60

may praise Yhwh. 19

Psalm 103 moved to May 12
[103-104 could have been one:
note that 104 has no header.]
Psalm 104
Bless Yhwh, O My Soul!
[This psalm is structured around God's
days of creating and making, then rest.
Some things are mentioned early, such
as birds on Day 3b, but that is the poet
indicating the purpose of the vegeta-
tion.]
104:1¶
Day 1 – God, then Light
Bless Yhwh, O my soul!
O Yhwh my God,

You are very great:
You are clothed with honor and majesty, 2
Who cover [Yourself] 16 with light [Ge 1:3]
as with a garment [wrapping],

Day 2 – Waters Separated: Expanse

Who stretch out the heavens like a curtain.3

He lays the beams of His upper chambers in the waters, [Ge 1:7] "waters above"]

[Ge 1:2] "the earth was...waters"]

Who makes the clouds His chariot,

Who walks on the wings of the wind, 4 [Quoted in Heb 1:7]

Who makes [NAS wording¹⁷]

the winds His messengers, flaming fire His ministers. 5

You who laid [Ge 1:9; cf. Job 38:4]
the foundations of the land [earth], so
that it should not be moved forever, 6

¹⁶ "Yourself" may be wrong. God is light, so why does He need a physical light covering? Ge 1:3 may be indicating that it was the initial "earth" that He covered with light. There is no object in the Hebrew text.

¹⁷ NKJ: His angels spirits,

His ministers a flame of fire.

Home: www.GenesisHistory.org Psalma ToC: page 60

```
You covered it [the land] with
   the deep [tĕhowm; Ge 1:9]
      as with a garment [wrapping]:
   the waters stood
          above the mountains [land]; 7
      at Your rebuke,
   they fled:
      at the voice of Your thunder,
   they hastened away; 8
   They went up
          over the mountains; [then]
   they went down
          into the valleys,
      to the place
                          [ <sub>1</sub> <u>Job 38:4</u>]
          that You founded for them. 9
You have set a boundary [shores] that
   they may not pass over, that
   they may not return
      to cover the land [earth]. 10 ¶
Hydrology started on Day 3 —
He sends
   the springs into the valleys,
   they flow among the hills; 11
   they give drink
      to every beast of the field;
   the wild donkeys quench their thirst; 12
   by them
      the birds of the heavens
          have their home:
      they sing among the branches. 13
He waters
   the hills [with rain]
      from His upper chambers;
```

Day 3b – Vegetation from the Land He causes

the land [earth] is satisfied with

the fruit of Your works

the grass to grow for the cattle, and vegetation for the service of man, [purpose (Ge 1:29-30):] that he may bring forth food from the land [earth], 15 and wine that makes glad the heart of man, oil to make his face shine, and

[the hydrological cycle]. 14

bread *that* strengthens man's heart; 16
the trees of Yhwh are full *of sap*,
the cedars of Lebanon that

He planted, 17
where the birds make their nests;
the stork has her home in the fir trees. 18

Other benefits from the land —
[Purposes of parts of the land itself:]
The high hills are for the wild goats;
The cliffs are a refuge for the rock badgers. 19

Day 4 – Lights in the Expanse He appointed the moon for seasons; the sun knows its going down. 20 You make [evening:] darkness, and it is night, in which all the beasts of the forest creep about: 21 [for example,] the young lions roar after their prev, and seek their food from God: 22 [morning:] when the sun rises, they gather together and lie down in their dens; 23 man goes out to his work and to his labor until the evening. 24

Day 5 – Creatures in the Seas O YHWH,

How manifold are **Your** works!

In wisdom You have made them all.

The land [earth] is full of
Your possessions, [as is] 25
this great and wide sea, in which are
innumerable teeming things,
living things both small and great; 26
there too the ships now go, and
Leviathan, [likely a dinosaur]
which You formed [cf. Ps 74:14]
to play in it¹⁸. 27

t of man, ¹⁸ NKJ: There the ships sail about, 1 There is that Leviathan, Which Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM

Day 6 - God Provides Food

These all [all living creatures]
wait for You, [why? so] that

You may give them their food [Ge 1:30] in due season. 28

You give them, they gather in;

You open Your hand, they are filled with good. 29

You hide Your face, they are troubled;

You take away their breath, they die and return to their dust. 30

You send forth Your Spirit, they are created; and [thus]

You renew the face of the ground 19. 31 [NLT: new life is born to replenish all the living of the earth.]

Day 7 - Yhwh's Finished Work

May the glory of Yhwh endure forever; May Yhwh rejoice in His works. 32 He looks on the land [earth], and it trembles;

He touches [, as at Mt. Sinai] the hills, and they smoke. 33

Our Response Forevermore

I will sing to YHWH as long as I live;

I will sing praise to my God

while I have my being. 34

May my meditation be sweet to Him;

I will be glad in YHWH. 35

May sinners

be consumed from the land [earth], and the wicked

be no more.

Bless Yhwh,

O my soul!

Praise Ynwn!

You have made to play there.

¹⁹ NKJ: earth; Hebrew: *adamah*.

July 8

[Ps 105 actually begins with a copy of [The beginning was written by David something David wrote, so it is not when he appointed the Levites, Asaph, et al, following 2Sa 6:23, April 231 entirely non-Davidic:1 Psalm 105:1-15 || 1 Chronicles 16:8-22 [This column is parallel to the next:] Oh, Give Thanks to YHWH (I) 105:1 ¶ Oh, give thanks to YHWH! Oh, give thanks to YHWH! Call upon His name: Call upon His name: Make known His deeds Make known His deeds among the peoples! 2 among the peoples! 9 Sing to Him, Sing to Him, Sing psalms to Him; Sing psalms to Him; Talk of all His wondrous works! 3 Talk of all His wondrous works! 10 Glory in His holy name; Glory in His holy name; Let the hearts of those rejoice Let the hearts of those rejoice who seek Yhwh! 4 who seek Yhwh! 11 Seek Yhwh and His strength; Seek Yhwh and His strength; Seek His face evermore! 5 Seek His face evermore! 12 Remember Remember His marvelous works His marvelous works that He has done. that He has done. His wonders, and His wonders, and The judgments of His mouth, 6 the judgments of His mouth, 13 O seed [] of Abraham His servant, O seed [] of Israel His servant, You children of Jacob. You children of Jacob. His chosen ones! 7 His chosen ones! 14 He is YHWH our God; He is YHWH our God: His judgments are in all the lands [earth]. His judgments are in all the lands [earth]. He remembers Remember_ His covenant forever, The word *that* He commanded The word that He commanded for a thousand [1000] generations, 9 for a thousand [1000] generations, 16 The covenant that He made The covenant that He made with Abraham, and with Abraham, and His oath to Isaac, 10 lis oath to Isaac, 17 and confirmed it and confirmed To Jacob for a statute. To Jacob for a statute, To Israel as an everlasting covenant, 11 To Israel for an everlasting covenant, 18 Saying, [~Ge 28:13, repeating Ge 17:8] Saying, [~Ge 28:13, repeating Ge 17:8] "To you I will give the land of Canaan "To you I will give the land of Canaan As the allotment of your inheritance", 19 As the allotment of your inheritance," 12

Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM

[This column is parallel to the next:] When they were When you were few in number, Indeed very few in number, Indeed very few, and strangers in it. 13 few, and strangers in it. 20 When they went When they went from one nation to another, from one nation to another, And from one kingdom to another people, 14 from *one* kingdom to another people, 21 He permitted no one to do them wrong; Yes, He permitted no man to do them wrong; Yes, He rebuked kings for their sakes, 15 saying, He rebuked kings for their sakes, 22 saying, "Do not touch My anointed ones, and "Do not touch My anointed ones, and Do My prophets no harm." 16 Do My prophets no harm." [continued as <u>Ps 96</u> ~= <u>1Ch 16:23-33</u>] [vv16-45 apparently added after David] Psalm 105:16ff [not parallel] Moreover They performed He called for a famine in the land: His signs among them, and He destroyed all the provision of bread. 17 wonders in the land of Ham. 28 He sent a man before them — Joseph — He sent darkness, and made it dark; and who was sold as a slave. 18 They [Moses, Aaron, His people] They hurt his feet with fetters, did not rebel against His word. 29 He was laid in irons. 19 He turned their waters into blood, and Until the time that killed their fish. 30 Their land abounded with frogs, His word came to pass, the word of Yhwh even in the chambers of their kings. 31 tested him. 20 He spoke, and there came The king sent and released him, swarms of flies, and The ruler of the people let him go free. 21 lice in all their territory. 32 He [Pharoah] made him [Joseph] He gave them lord of his house, and hail for rain, and flaming fire²⁰ in their land, 33 ruler of all his possessions, 22 He struck their vines also, and To bind his princes at his pleasure, and teach his elders wisdom. 23 their fig trees, and Israel also came into Egypt, and splintered the trees of their territory. 34 Jacob dwelt in the land of Ham. 24 He spoke, and He /Yhwh locusts came. increased His people greatly, and young locusts without number, 35 and ate up all the vegetation made them in their land, and stronger than their enemies. 25 ¶ devoured the fruit of their ground. 36 He turned their heart [the Egyptians'] He also destroyed to hate His people, all the firstborn in their land, to deal craftily with His servants. 26 the first of all their strength. 37 He sent Moses His servant, and ²⁰ (N)RSV, NIV, NLT, MSG: "lighting"; Aaron whom He had chosen. 27

²⁰ (N)RSV, NIV, NLT, MSG: "lighting"; cf. Ex 9:23-24
Highlighting Legend & Lates Notes

Home: www.GenesisHistory.org Psalma ToC: page 60

He also brought them out	Who can declare	[But]	to <mark>overthrow</mark> them
with silver and gold [Ge 15:14], and	<mark>all His</mark> praise? 3	They soon forgot His works;	in the wilderness, 27
there was none feeble	Blessed are	They did not wait for His counsel, 14 but	to <mark>overthrow</mark> their descendants
among <mark>His tribes</mark> . 38	those who keep <mark>justice</mark> , <i>and</i>	lusted exceedingly	among the nations, and
Egypt was glad when they departed,	he who does <mark>righteousness</mark> <mark>at all times</mark> ! 4	in the wilderness, and	to <mark>scatter</mark> them
for the fear of them	Remember me, O <mark>Yнwн</mark> ,	tested God	in the lands. 28
had fallen upon them. 39	with the favor <i>You have</i>	in the desert. 15 And	They
He spread	toward <mark>Your people</mark> ;	He gave them their request, but	joined themselves also
a cloud for a covering, and	oh, visit me	sent leanness into their soul. 16	to Baal of Peor, and
<mark>fire</mark> to give <mark>light <mark>in the night</mark>.40</mark>	with <mark>Your salvation</mark> ,5	When they envied	ate sacrifices made to the dead. 29
The people asked, and	That I may see	Moses in the camp, and	Thus
He brought quail, and	the benefit of Your chosen ones,	Aaron the saint of Yhwh, 17	They provoked Him to anger
satisfied them with [manna:]	That I may rejoice	The ground [earth]	with their deeds, and
the bread of <mark>heaven</mark> . 41	in the <mark>gladness</mark> of Your nation,	opened up and	the plague broke out among them. 30
He opened the rock,	That I may glory	swallowed Dathan, and	Then Phinehas stood up and intervened,
and water gushed out;	with <mark>Your inheritance</mark> . 6¶	covered the faction of Abiram. 18	and <mark>the plague</mark> was stopped. 31
it ran in <mark>the dry places</mark> : a river. 42	We have sinned with our fathers,	A fire was kindled in their company;	and that was accounted
For	We have committed iniquity,	The flame burned up the wicked. 19	to him for <mark>righteousness</mark>
He remembered	We have done wickedly. 7	They	to all generations forevermore. 32
His holy promise [Ge 15:14], and	Our fathers in <mark>Egypt</mark>	made a calf in Horeb [Sinai], and	They <mark>angered</mark> <i>Him</i> also
Abraham <mark>His servant</mark> . 43	did not understand	worshiped the molded image. 20 Thus	at the waters of strife,
He brought out	Your wonders;	They changed their glory	So that it went ill with Moses
His people	They	into the image of an ox that eats grass. 21	on account of them; 33 because
with <mark>joy</mark> ,	did not remember the multitude of	They forgot God their Savior,	they rebelled against His Spirit,
His chosen ones	Your mercies,	who had done	So that he spoke rashly with his lips. $34 \P$
with <mark>gladness</mark> . 44	But rebelled by the sea — the Red Sea. 8	great things	
He gave them	Nevertheless	in Egypt, 22	They did not destroy
the lands of the Gentiles,	He saved them for	wondrous works	the peoples,
and they inherited	His name's sake,	in the land of Ham,	concerning whom
the labor of the nations, 45	That He might make known	awesome things	YHWH had commanded them, 35 but
that they might	His mighty power ²¹ . 9	by the Red Sea. 23	They mingled with the Gentiles and
observe His statutes and	He rebuked the Red Sea also,	Therefore	learned their works; 36
<mark>keep</mark> His laws.	and it dried up; so	He said that He would destroy them —	They served their idols, which
Praise Yhwh!	He led them through the depths,	had not Moses <mark>His chosen one</mark>	became a snare to them. 37
	as through the wilderness. 10	stood before Him in the breach,	They even sacrificed [as in abortion]
Psalm 106	<mark>He</mark> saved them	t <mark>o turn away <mark>His</mark> wrath,</mark>	their sons and
106:1 ¶	from the hand of him	lest He destroy them. 24	their daughters
Praise Y HWH	who hated <i>them</i> , and	Then	to demons, 38 and
Praise Yhwh!	<mark>redeemed</mark> them	They despised the pleasant land;	shed innocent blood,
[Identical to <u>1Ch 16:34</u> , <u>Ps 107:1</u> & ₄]	from the hand of the enemy. 11	They did not believe His word, 25 but	the blood of their
Oh, give thanks to YHWH, [Ps 118:1,29]	The waters covered their enemies;	complained in their tents, and	sons and daughters,
for <mark>He</mark> is good!	There was not one of them left. 12	did not heed the voice of Үнwн. 26	whom they
For His mercy endures forever. 2	Then they believed His words;	Therefore	sacrificed
Who can utter	They sang His praise. 13¶	<mark>He</mark> raised up <mark>His</mark> hand	to the idols of Canaan;
the mighty acts of Yhwh?		in an oath against them,	And the land was polluted with blood. 39

Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM

Home: www.GenesisHistory.org Psalma ToC: page 60 Last

Highlighting Legend & Lates Notes

Thus	Τ1 Ω	Because they rebelled	23¶ Stanza 4
They were defiled	July 9	against the words of God, and	Those who go down to the sea in ships,
by their own works, and	Psalm 107	despised the counsel of the Most High,12	who do business on great waters, 2
played the harlot	Oh, Give Thanks to YHWH (II)	Therefore	They see
by their own deeds. 40	[(I) was <u>Ps 105</u> <u>1Ch 16</u> in 2Sa, Apr 23]	He brought down their heart with labor;	the works of Yhwh, and
Therefore	•	They fell down,	His wonders in the deep. 25
The wrath of Yhwh	107:1 ¶ Preamble	and there was none to help. 13	For He commands
was kindled against <mark>His people</mark> ,	[Identical to <u>1Ch 16:34</u> , <u>Ps 106:1</u> &]	Then they cried out to YHWH	and raises the stormy wind,
so that	Oh, give thanks to YHWH, [Ps 118:1,29]	in their trouble, and	Which lifts up the waves of the sea. 2
He abhorred His own inheritance. 41 And	for <mark>He</mark> is <mark>good</mark> !	He saved [Heb. yasha] them	They mount up to the heavens,
He gave them into the hand of	For His mercy endures forever. 2	out of their distresses. 14	They go down again to the depths;
the Gentiles, and	Let the redeemed of Yнwн say so,	He brought them out of	Their soul melts because of trouble. 27
those who hated them	Whom <mark>He</mark> has	darkness and [cf. v10]	They reel to and fro, and
ruled over them; 42	redeemed	the shadow of death, and	stagger like a drunken man, and
their enemies also	from the hand of the enemy, 3 and	broke their chains in pieces. 15	are at their wits' end. 28
oppressed them, and they were	gathered out of the lands,	Oh,	Then they cry out to YHWH
brought into subjection under	from the east and from the west,	That men would give thanks to YHWH	in their trouble, and
their hand. 43	from the north and from the south.	for His goodness, and	He brings [Heb. yatsa] them
Many times	4¶ Stanza 1	for <mark>His</mark> wonderful works	out of their distresses. 29
He delivered them; but they	They wandered	to the children of men! 16	He calms the storm,
rebelled in their counsel, and	in the wilderness	For <mark>He</mark> has	[<u>Mt 8:26 Mk 4:38 Lu 8:24,</u> Oct 5]
were brought low for their iniquity. 44	in a desolate way;	broken the gates of <mark>bronze</mark> , and	so that its waves are still. 30
Nevertheless	They found no city to dwell in. 5	cut the bars of iron in two.	Then they are glad because they are quiet
He regarded their affliction,	Hungry and thirsty,	17¶ Stanza 3	so He guides them
when He heard their cry; 45	Their soul fainted in them. 6	Fools, because of their transgression, and	to their desired haven. 31
and for their sake	Then they cried out to Yнwн	because of their iniquities,	Oh,
He remembered His covenant, and	in their trouble, and	were afflicted. 18	That men would give thanks to Yhwh
relented according to	He delivered [Heb. natsal] them	Their soul abhorred all manner of food, and	for <mark>His</mark> goodness, and
the multitude of His mercies. 46	out of their distresses. 7 And	They drew near to the gates of death. 19	for <mark>His</mark> wonderful works
He also made them to be pitied	He led them forth by the right way,	Then they cried out to YHWH	to the children of men! 32
by all those	That they might go to a city	in their trouble, and	Let them
who carried them away captive. 47	for <mark>a dwelling place</mark> . 8	He saved [Heb. yasha] them	exalt Him also
	Oh,	out of their distresses. 20	in the assembly of the people, and
[Nearly identical to 1Ch 16:35-36a]	That men would give thanks to Yhwh	He sent His word and	praise Him
Save us, O Yhwh our God, and	for His goodness, and	healed them, and	in the company of the elders.
Gather us from among the Gentiles,	for His wonderful works	delivered <i>them</i> from their destructions. 21	33¶ Stanza 5
to give thanks to Your holy name,	to the children of men! 9	Oh,	He turns
to triumph in Your praise. 48	For He	That men would give thanks to YHWH	rivers into a wilderness, and
Blessed be YHWH God of Israel	satisfies the longing soul, and	for His goodness, and	the watersprings into dry ground; 34
from everlasting to everlasting!	fills the hungry soul with goodness.	for His wonderful works	a fruitful land into barrenness,
And let all the people say, "Amen!"	10¶ Stanza 2	to the children of men! 22	for the wickedness of those
During W	Those who sat	Let them	who dwell in it. 35
Praise Yhwh!	in darkness and	sacrifice the sacrifices	He turns
	in the shadow of death,	of thanksgiving, and	a wilderness into pools of water, and
	bound in affliction and irons — 11	declare His works with rejoicing.	dry land into watersprings. 36

Home: <u>www.GenesisHistory.org</u> Psalma <u>ToC</u>: page 60

There He makes the hungry dwell,	Psalm 111	Psalm 112	Psalm 113
That they may	I Will Praise Үнwн	Blessed, the Man Who Fears Yhwh	Blessed Be the Name of Yhwh
establish <mark>a city</mark>	With My Whole Heart	112:1¶	113:1 ¶
for a dwelling place, 37 and	111:1 ¶	<mark>Praise</mark> <mark>Үнwн</mark> !	Praise Yнwн!
sow fields and plant vineyards,	Praise Yhwh!	Blessed is the man	Praise, O servants of Yhwh,
That they may	I will praise Yhwh	who fears <mark>Үнwн</mark> ,	Praise the name of Yhwh! 2
yield a fruitful harvest. 38	with my whole heart,	who delights greatly	Blessed be the name of Yhwh
<mark>He</mark> also <mark>blesses</mark> them,	in the assembly of the upright and	in <mark>His commandments</mark> . 2	from this time forth and forevermore!
and they <mark>multiply</mark> greatly; and	<i>in</i> the congregation. 2	His descendants	from the sun's rising to its going down
He does not let their cattle decrease. 39	The works of Yhwh are	will be mighty on <mark>land</mark> [earth];	Yhwh's name is to be praised. 4
When they are	great,	The generation of the upright	Yhwh is high above all nations,
diminished and brought low	studied by all	will be <mark>blessed</mark> . 3	His glory above the heavens. 5
through	who have pleasure in them. 3	Wealth and riches	Who <i>is</i> like <mark>Үнwн our God</mark> ,
oppression,	His work is honorable and glorious, and	will be in his house, and	Who dwells on high, 6
affliction, and	His righteousness endures forever. 4	his <mark>righteousness</mark> endures <mark>forever</mark> . 4	Who humbles Himself to behold
sorrow, 40	He has made His wonderful works	Unto the upright there arises	the things that are
He pours contempt on princes, and	to be remembered;	light in the darkness; he is	in the heavens and
causes them to wander	Yhwh is	gracious and	in <mark>the land</mark> [earth]? 7
in the wilderness	gracious and	full of compassion and	He raises the poor out of the dust, and
where there is no way; 41	full of compassion. 5	righteous. 5	lifts the needy out of the ash heap, 8
Yet <mark>He</mark>	He has given food to those who fear Him;	A good man deals graciously and lends;	<u>Th</u> at
sets the poor on high,	He will ever be mindful of His covenant.	He will guide his affairs with discretion.	He may seat <i>him</i>
far from affliction, and	6¶	6 ¶	with princes —
makes their families like a flock. 42	He has declared to His people	Surely he	with the princes of His people. 9
The righteous see it and rejoice, and	the power of His works,	will <mark>never</mark> be shaken;	He grants the barren woman a home,
All iniquity stops its mouth. 43	in [by] giving them	The righteous	like a <mark>joyful</mark> mother of children.
Whoever is wise	the heritage [land] of the nations. 7	will be in everlasting remembrance. 7	Praise Yhwh!
will observe these things, and they	The works of His hands are	He will not be afraid of evil tidings;	
will understand	verity and	His heart is steadfast, trusting in Yhwn. 8	
The lovingkindness of Yhwh.	justice;	His heart is established;	
	All His precepts are sure. 8	He will not be afraid,	
Psalm 108-110 moved to May 12	They	<mark>until</mark> <mark>he</mark> sees <i>his desire</i>	
	stand fast forever and ever, and	upon <mark>his</mark> enemies. 9	
	are done in truth and uprightness. 9	[Quoted by Paul in 2Co 9:10]	
	He has sent redemption to His people;	He has dispersed abroad,	
	He has commanded His covenant forever:	He has given to the poor;	

Holy and awesome is His name. 10

the beginning of wisdom;

a good understanding

have all those who do *His commandments*. His praise endures forever.

The fear of Yhwh is

His righteousness endures forever;

His horn will be exalted with honor. 10

The wicked will see it and be grieved;

He will gnash his teeth and melt away;

49

The desire of the wicked shall perish.

Psalm 114	Their idols are [vv4-8 $\sim 135:15-18$]	Tuly 10	I will pay my vows to Yhwh
When Israel Went Out of Egypt	silver and <mark>gold</mark> ,	July 10	now
114:1 ¶	the work of men's hands. 5	Psalm 116	in the presence of all His people. 15
When "	They have mouths, but they do not speak;	I Love Yhwh	Precious in the sight of Yhwh
Israel	Eyes they have, but they do not see; 6	1 2070 111111	is the death of His saints. 16
went out of	They have ears, but they do not hear;	116:1 ¶	O <mark>Yhwh</mark> , truly
Egypt,	Noses they have, but they do not smell; 7	I love <mark>Үнwн</mark> ,	I am <mark>Your servant</mark> ;
the house of Jacob	They have hands, but they do not handle;	because <mark>He</mark> has heard	I am Your servant,
from	Feet they have, but they do not walk;	my voice and	the son of Your maidservant;
a people of strange language, 2	Nor do they mutter through their throat. 8	my supplications. 2	You have loosed my bonds. 17
udah became His sanctuary, and	Those who make them are like them;	Because He has inclined His ear to me,	I will offer to You
srael His dominion. 3	So is everyone who trusts in them. 9¶	therefore	the sacrifice of thanksgiving, and
The [Red] Sea saw it and fled;		I will call upon Him as long as I live. 3	will call upon the name of YHWH. 18
ordan turned back. 4	O Israel, trust in Yhwh;	The pains of death surrounded me, and	I will pay my vows to Yhwh
The mountains skipped like rams,	He is their help and their shield. 10	The pangs of Sheol laid hold of me;	Now
The little hills like lambs. 5	O house of Aaron, trust in Yhwh;	I found trouble and sorrow. 4	in the presence of all His people, 19
What ails you,	He is their help and their shield. 11	Then I called upon the name of YHWH:	in the courts of Yhwh's house,
O [Red] Sea, that you fled?	You who fear Yhwh, trust in Yhwh;	"O <mark>Yнwн</mark> , I implore <mark>You</mark> ,	in the midst of you, O Jerusalem.
O Jordan, <i>that</i> you turned back? 6	He is their help and their shield. 12	deliver my soul!" 5	Praise Yhwh!
O mountains,	Yhwh has been mindful of us;	Gracious is Yhwh, and righteous;	
that you skipped like rams?	He will bless us;	Yes, our God is merciful. 6	Psalm 117
O little hills, like lambs? 7	He will bless the house of Israel;	Yhwh preserves the simple;	Praise Yhwh, All You Gentiles
Fremble,	He will bless the house of Aaron. 13	I was brought low, and He saved me. 7	117:1¶
O <mark>land</mark> [earth],	He will bless those who fear Yhwh,	Return to your rest, O my soul,	Praise Yhwh, all you Gentiles!
At the presence of Yhwh,	Both small and great. 14	For YHWH has dealt bountifully	Laud Him, all you peoples! 2
At the presence of the God of Jacob, 8	May Yhwh give you increase	with you. 8	For His merciful kindness is
Who turned	more and more,	For You have delivered	great toward us, and
the rock into a pool of water,	You and your children. 15	my soul from death,	the truth of Yhwh endures forever.
the flint into a fountain of waters.	May you be blessed by Yнwн,	my eyes from tears, and	Praise Yhwh!
the fine a fountain of waters.	Who made heaven and land [earth]: 16	my feet from falling. 9	
Psalm 115	The heaven, even the heavens, [Ge 1:7]	I will walk before Yhwh	Psalm 118
Not Unto Us, O Yhwh	are Yhwh's; but	in the land of the living.	Oh, Give Thanks to Yhwh (III)
115:1¶	the land [earth] [Ge 1:28]		118:1 ¶
Not unto us, O YHWH, not unto us,	He has given to the children of men. 17	10¶ [Quoted by Paul in 2Co 4:13]	[Identical to <u>v29</u> , <u>1Ch 16:34</u> , <u>Ps 106:1</u> , _{Je}
But to Your name give glory,	The dead do not praise Yhwh,	I believed, therefore I spoke,	Oh, give thanks to YHWH, [Ps 107:1
Because of Your mercy,	nor any who go down into silence. 18	"I am greatly afflicted". 11	for <i>He</i> is good!
Because of Your truth. 2	But we will bless Yhwh	I said in my haste,	For His mercy endures forever. 2
Why should the Gentiles say,	from this time forth and forevermore.	"All men are liars". 12	Let Israel now say,
"So where <i>is</i> their God?" 3	Praise Үнwн!	What shall I render to YHWH	"His mercy endures forever." 3
But our <mark>God</mark> <i>is</i> in <mark>heaven</mark> ;		for all His benefits toward me? 13	Let the house of Aaron now say,
He does whatever He pleases. 4¶		I will	"His mercy endures forever." 4
		take up the cup of salvation, and	Let those who fear YHWH now say,
		call upon the name of Yhwh. 14	"His mercy endures forever." 5

I called on YHWH in distress; Blessed are You, O YHWH! Open to me the gates of righteousness; **Psalm 119** YHWH I will go through them, and Teach me The Acrostoc Psalm: Aleph...Tau answered me and I will praise YHWH. 20 Your statutes! [This psalm is an acrostic, with eight 13¶ This [Messiah] is the gate of YHWH, set me in a broad place. 6 verses for each Hebrew letter (Aleph With my lips I have declared through which [Quoted in <u>He 13:6</u>] through Tau), each verse usually All the judgments of Your mouth. 14 Yнwн *is* on my side; the righteous shall enter. 21 being a couplet.1 I have rejoiced in I will not fear. I will praise You, the way of Your testimonies, What can man do to me? 7 For You As much as in all riches. 15 Yhwh is for me have answered me, and 119:1¶ ALEPH: ℵ I will meditate on Your precepts, Blessed are the undefiled in the way, among those who help me; have become my salvation. 22 and contemplate Your ways. 16 Therefore [Ouoted in Mt 21:42 || Mk 12:10-11 || Who walk in the law of Yhwh! 2 I will delight myself in Your statutes: I shall see Lu 20:17, Ac 4:11, and 1Pe 2:7b.1 Blessed are those who keep His testimonies. I will not forget Your word. my desire on those who hate me. 8 The stone *that* the builders rejected Who seek Him with the whole heart! 3 It is better to trust in Yhwh has become the chief cornerstone. 23 They also do no iniquity; This was YHWH's doing; 17¶ GIMEL: ℷ Than to put confidence in man. 9 They walk in His ways. It is marvelous in our eyes. 24 4 ¶ Deal bountifully with Your servant, It is better to trust in Yhwh That I may live and keep Than to put confidence in princes. 10 This is the day Yhwh has made; You have commanded us Your word. We will rejoice and be glad in it. 25 All nations surrounded me, To keep Your precepts diligently. 5 Open my eyes, that I may see but in the name of YHWH Save now. Oh, that my ways were directed Wondrous things from Your law. I will destroy them. 11 To keep Your statutes! 6 I pray, They surrounded me. Yes. Then I would not be ashamed. O YHWH: I am a stranger in the land [earth]; They surrounded me: O YHWH. When I look into all Do not hide but in the name of Yhwh Your commandments. I pray, Your commandments Send now prosperity. 26 I will destroy them. 12 7¶ from me. 20 ¶ I will praise You They surrounded me like bees; [Quoted (Oct 21) in My soul breaks with longing They were quenched like a fire of thorns; Mt21:9//Mk11:9//Lu19:38//Jn12:131 with uprightness of heart, For Your judgments at all times. 21 ¶ for in the name of Yhwh Blessed is he who comes When I learn You rebuke the proud — the cursed, I will destroy them. 13 in the name of Yhwh! Your righteous judgments. 8 Who stray from You pushed me violently, that I might fall, We have blessed you I will keep Your statutes; Your commandments. 22 ¶ but Yhwh helped me. 14 from the house of Yhwh. 27 Oh, do not forsake me utterly! Remove from me reproach and contempt, Yhwh is my strength and song, and God is YHWH, and For I have kept He has become my salvation. 15 He has given us light; 9¶ BETH: ⊃ Your testimonies. 23 ¶ The voice of rejoicing and salvation Bind the sacrifice with cords How can a young man cleanse his way? Princes also sit and speak against me, is in the tents of the righteous; to the horns of the altar. 28 By taking heed according to Your word. But Your servant meditates on The right hand of YHWH does valiantly. 16 You are my God, and I will praise You; Your statutes. 24 ¶ With my whole heart I have sought You; The right hand of YHWH is exalted; You are my God. I will exalt You. 29 Your testimonies also are The right hand of YHWH does valiantly. 17 [Identical to v1, 1Ch 16:34, Ps 106:1, &] Oh, let me not wander from my delight and Your commandments! Oh, give thanks to Yhwh, I shall [Ps 107:1] my counselors. 11¶ not die, but live, and for *He* is good! Your word I have hidden in my heart, declare the works of Yhwh. 18 For His mercy endures forever. That I might not sin against You! YHWH has chastened me severely, 12¶ but He has not given me over to death.

Home: www.GenesisHistory.org Psalma ToC: page 60 Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM Highlighting Legend & Lates Notes 51

19¶

25¶ DALETH: 7	33 ¶ HE: 7	And	57¶ HETH: 17
My soul clings to the dust;	Teach me, O YHWH,	I will walk at <mark>liberty</mark> , For I seek	You are my portion, O Yhwh;
Revive me according to Your word.	the way of Your statutes, and	Your precepts. 46	I have said that I would keep Your words
26¶	I shall keep it to the end. 34	I will speak of	58¶
I have declared my ways, and	Give me understanding, and	Your testimonies also	I entreated
You answered me;	I shall keep	before kings, and	Your favor
Teach me	Your law; Indeed,	will not be ashamed. 47 And	with my whole heart;
Your statutes. 27	I shall observe it	I will delight myself in	Be merciful to me according to
Make me understand	with my whole heart.	Your commandments,	Your word.
the way of Your precepts;	35 ¶	which I love. 48 My hands also	59¶
So shall I meditate on	Make me walk in	I will lift up to	I thought about my ways, and
Your wondrous works.	the path of Your commandments,	Your commandments,	turned my feet to
28 ¶	For I delight in it. 36	which I <mark>love</mark> , and	Your testimonies. 60
My soul melts from heaviness;	Incline my heart to	I will meditate on	I made haste, and did not delay
Strengthen me according to Your word. 29	Your testimonies, and	Your statutes.	To keep
Remove from me the way of lying, and	not to covetousness.		Your commandments.
Grant me Your law graciously.	37 ¶	49¶ ZAYIN: ĭ	61 ¶ The cords of the wicked have bound me,
30¶ I have chosen	Turn away my eyes	Remember the word to Your servant,	
the way of truth;	from looking at worthless things, and	Upon which You have caused me to hope.	But I have not forgotten Your law.
The state of the s	Revive me in Your way.	50¶	62¶
Your judgments I have laid <i>before me</i> . 31	38¶ Establish <mark>Your word</mark> to <mark>Your servant</mark> ,	This is my comfort in my affliction,	At midnight I will rise
I cling to		For Your word has given me life.	to give thanks to You,
Your testimonies;	Who <i>is devoted</i> to fearing You.	51¶	Because of Your righteous judgments
O YHWH,	Turn away my reproach that I dread,	The proud have me in great derision,	63 ¶
	For Your judgments are good.	Yet I do not turn aside from Your law. 52 ¶	I am a companion
do not put me to shame! 32 I will run the course of	40¶	I remembered Your judgments of old,	of all who <mark>fear You</mark> , and
Your commandments,	Behold, I long for Your precepts;	O YHWH, and	of those who keep
	Revive me in Your righteousness.	have comforted myself.	Your precepts.
For You shall enlarge my heart.		53 ¶	64 ¶
	41¶ WAW: ٦	Indignation has taken hold of me	The land [earth],
	Let Your mercies come also to me,	Because of the wicked,	O <mark>Yнwн</mark> , is full of
	O Yhwh —	who forsake	Your mercy;
	Your salvation	Your law.	Teach me
	according to	54 ¶	Your statutes.
	Your word. 42	Your statutes have been my songs	
	So shall I have an answer	In the house of my pilgrimage.	
	for him who reproaches me,	55¶	
	For I trust in	I remember Your name in the night,	
	Your word.	O Yhwh, and	
	43 ¶	I <mark>keep</mark> <mark>Your law</mark> . 56	
	And take not the word of truth		
	utterly out of my mouth,	This has become mine,	
	For I have hoped in Your ordinances. 44	Because	
	So shall I keep Your law continually,	I kept	

Your precepts.

Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM

Home: www.GenesisHistory.org Psalma ToC: page 60

Forever and ever.

45¶

T., 1., 11	Let, I pray,	Revive me	I have restrained my feet
July 11	Your merciful kindness	according to Your lovingkindness,	from every evil way,
Psalm 119:65	be for my <mark>comfort</mark> ,	So that I may <mark>keep</mark>	That I may <mark>keep Your word</mark> .
65 ¶ TETH: ប	According to	the testimony of Your mouth.	102 ¶
You have dealt well with Your servant,	Your word to Your servant. 77	,	I have not departed from Your judgmer
O Yhwh, according to Your word. 66	Let Your tender mercies	89¶ LAMED: ₹	For You Yourself have taught me.
Teach me good judgment and knowledge,	come to me,	<mark>Forever</mark> , O <mark>Yhwh</mark> ,	How sweet are Your words
For I believe Your commandments.	that I may <mark>live</mark> ;	Your word	to my taste,
67 ¶	For <mark>Your law</mark>	is settled in <mark>heaven</mark> . 90	Sweeter than honey
Before I was afflicted I went astray,	<i>is</i> my <mark>delight</mark> .	Your faithfulness endures	to my mouth! 104
But now I keep Your word.	78 ¶	to all generations; [<u>, Ge 1:9</u>]	Through Your precepts
68 ¶	Let the proud be ashamed,	You established the land [earth],	I get understanding;
You are good, and do good;	For they treated me wrongfully	and <mark>it</mark> abides. 91	Therefore
Teach me Your statutes.	with falsehood;	They [heavens & land] continue this day	I hate every false way.
69 ¶	But I will meditate on	according to Your ordinances,	Thate every raise way.
The proud have forged a lie against me,	Your precepts.79	For all <i>are Your servants</i> .	105¶ NUN: 1 or 7
But I will keep Your precepts	Let those who fear You turn to me,	92¶	Your word is
with my whole heart. 70	those who know	Unless Your law had been my delight,	a lamp to my feet and
Their heart is as fat as grease,	Your testimonies. 80¶	I would then have perished in my affliction.	a light to my path.
But I delight in Your law.	Let my heart be blameless regarding	I will never forget Your precepts,	106¶
71¶ It is good for me	Your statutes,	For by them You have given me life. 94¶	I have sworn and confirmed
that I have been afflicted,	That I may not be ashamed.	I am Yours, save me;	That I will <mark>keep</mark>
that I may learn Your statutes.	That I may not be assumed.	For I have sought Your precepts. 95 ¶	Your righteous judgments.
72¶	81 ¶ KAPH: ⊃ or (if last letter) ¬	The wicked wait for me to destroy me,	107 ¶
The law of Your mouth is better to me	My soul faints for Your salvation,	But I will consider Your testimonies.	I am afflicted very much;
Than thousands of	But I hope in Your word. 82	96¶	<mark>Revive</mark> me, О <mark>Үнwн</mark> ,
coins of gold and silver.	My eyes fail from searching Your word,	I have seen	according to Your word.
<u> </u>	Saying, "When will You comfort me?" 83	the consummation of all perfection,	108¶
73¶ YOD: '	For I have become	but Your commandment	Accept, I pray,
Your hands have	like a wineskin in smoke,	is exceedingly broad.	the freewill offerings of my mouth,
made me and	Yet I do not forget Your statutes.	•	O Yhwh, and
fashioned [established] me;	84¶	97¶ MEM: מ or □	Teach me Your judgments.
Give me <mark>understanding</mark> ,	How many <i>are the days of Your servant?</i>	Oh, how I love Your law!	My life is continually in my hand,
that I may learn	When will You execute judgment on	It is my meditation all the day.	Yet I do not forget Your law. 110
Your commandments.	those who persecute me? 85 ¶	98 ¶	The wicked have laid a snare for me,
74 ¶	The proud have dug pits for me,	You, through Your commandments,	Yet I have not strayed
Those who fear You will be glad	Which is not according to	make me wiser than my enemies;	from Your precepts.
when they see me,	<mark>Your law</mark> . 86 All	For they are ever with me. 99	111¶
Because I have hoped in Your word.	Your commandments are faithful;	I have more understanding	Your testimonies
75¶ I know,	They persecute me wrongfully;	than all my teachers, for	I have taken as a <mark>heritage</mark> forever,
O YHWH,	Help me! 87	Your testimonies are my meditation. 100	For <mark>they</mark> <i>are</i>
that Your judgments are right, and	They almost made an end of me	I understand more than the ancients,	the rejoicing of my heart. 112
that in faithfulness	on <mark>land</mark> [earth],	[and moderns (e.g., scientists, psy-	I have inclined my heart to perform
You have afflicted me.	But I did <mark>not</mark> forsake	chologists, philosophers, etc.)]	Your statutes
76¶	Your precepts.	Because I keep Your precepts.	Forever, to the very end.
"	88 ¶	101 ¶	

Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM

Home: www.GenesisHistory.org Psalma ToC: page 60

Highlighting Legend & Lates Notes

113¶ SAMEK: ℧	Deal with Your servant	137¶ TSADDE: ¥ or γ	149 ¶
I hate the double-minded,	according to Your mercy, and	Righteous are You, O YHWH, and	Hear my voice
But I <mark>love Your law</mark> .	Teach me Your statutes. 125	upright are	according to Your lovingkindness;
114¶	I am Your servant;	Your judgments — 138	O <mark>Үнwн</mark> , <mark>revive</mark> me
You are	Give me understanding,	Your testimonies,	according to Your justice.
my hiding place and	That I may know	which You have commanded —,	150 ¶
my shield;	Your testimonies.	Righteous and very faithful [are You].	They draw near
I hope in Your word.	126¶	139¶	who follow after wickedness;
115¶	It is time for You to act, O Yhwh,	My zeal has consumed me,	They are far from Your law. 151
Depart from me, you evildoers,	For they have regarded	because	You are near, O Yhwh, and
For I will keep	Your law as void. 127	my enemies have forgotten Your words.	all Your commandments are truth.
the commandments of my God!	Therefore I love	140 ¶	152 ¶
116¶	Your commandments	Your word is very pure;	Concerning Your testimonies,
Uphold me according to Your word,		Therefore Your servant loves it.	I have known <mark>of old</mark> that
that I may live; and	More than gold, yes,	141 ¶	You have founded them forever.
Do not let me be ashamed of my hope. 117	than fine <mark>gold</mark> ! 128	I am small and despised,	
Hold me up,	Therefore all	<i>Yet</i> I do not forget Your precepts.	153 ¶ RESH: ☐
and I shall be safe,	Your precepts — all —	142 ¶	Consider my affliction and
and I shall <mark>observe</mark>	I consider to be right;	Your righteousness is	<mark>deliver</mark> me,
Your statutes continually.	I hate every false way.	an everlasting righteousness, and	For I do not forget Your law. 154
118¶	DE	Your law is truth.	Plead my cause and redeem me;
You reject all	129¶ PE: ೨ or ¬	143 ¶	Revive me according to Your word.
those who stray from Your statutes,	Your testimonies are wonderful;	Trouble and anguish have overtaken me,	155 ¶
for their deceit is falsehood. 119	Therefore my soul keeps them.	Yet Your commandments are	Salvation is far from the wicked,
<mark>You</mark> put away all	130¶	my delights. 144	For they do not seek Your statutes.
the wicked of the land [earth]	The entrance of Your words gives light;	The righteousness of	156¶
like dross;	It gives <mark>understanding</mark> to the simple.	Your testimonies is	Great are Your tender mercies,
Therefore	I opened my mouth and panted,	everlasting;	O Yhwh;
I love Your testimonies. 120	For I longed for Your commandments.	Give me <mark>understanding</mark> , and I shall <mark>live</mark> .	Revive me according to
My flesh trembles for fear of You, and	132¶		<mark>Your judgments</mark> . 157 ¶
I am afraid of Your judgments.	Look upon me and be merciful to me,	145¶ QOPH: 戊	Many are
<u> </u>	As Your custom is toward those	I cry out with my whole heart;	my persecutors and
121¶ AYIN: צ	who love Your name.	Hear me, O <mark>Yнwн</mark> !	my enemies,
I have done justice and righteousness;	133 ¶	I will <mark>keep Your statutes</mark> . 146	Yet I do not turn from Your testimonies.
Do not leave me to my oppressors. 122	Direct my steps by Your word, and	I cry out to <mark>You</mark> ;	158 ¶
Be surety for Your servant for good;	let no iniquity have dominion over me.	Save me, and	I see the treacherous, and am disgusted,
Do not let the proud oppress me.	134¶	I will <mark>keep</mark> Your testimonies.	Because they do not keep Your word.
123 ¶	Redeem me from the oppression of man,	147 ¶	159 ¶
My eyes fail from seeking	That I may keep Your precepts.	I rise	Consider how I love Your precepts;
You <mark>r salvation</mark> and	135 ¶ Make Your face shine	before the dawning of the morning,	Revive me, O <mark>Үнwн</mark> ,
Your righteous word.		and cry for help;	according to Your lovingkindness.
124 ¶	upon Your servant, and	I <mark>hope</mark> in <mark>Your word</mark> . 148	160 ¶
	Teach me Your statutes.	My eyes are awake	The entirety of Your word
	Rivers of water run down from my eyes,	through the <i>night</i> watches,	is <mark>truth</mark> , and
	Because <i>men</i> do not keep Your law.	That	every one of Your righteous judgmer
	because men do not keep rour law.	I may meditate on <mark>Your word</mark> .	endures <mark>forever</mark> .

Princes persecute me without a cause, But my heart stands in awe of Your word. 162 ¶ I rejoice at Your word As one who finds great treasure. 163 ¶ I hate and abhor lying, But I love Your law. 164 ¶	Let my cry come before You, O YHWH; Give me understanding according to Your word. 170 Let my supplication come before You; Deliver me according to Your word. 171 ¶ My lips shall utter praise, For You teach me	July 12 Psalm 120 In My Distress I Cried to Yhwh 120:1 ¶ ≺A Song of Ascents. ➤ In my distress I cried to Yhwh, and He heard me. 2 Deliver my soul, O Yhwh, from lying lips and from a deceitful tongue. 3 What shall be given to you, or	Yнwн is your keeper; Yнwн is your shade at your right hand. 6 The sun shall not strike you by day, nor the moon by night. 7 Yнwн shall preserve you from all evil; He shall preserve your soul. 8 Yнwн shall preserve your going out and your coming in
Seven [7] times a day I praise You, Because of Your righteous judgments. 165 ¶ Great peace have those who love Your law, and nothing causes them to stumble. 166 ¶ YHWH, I hope for I do Your salvation, and Your commandments. 167 ¶ My soul keeps I love I keep Your precepts and Your testimonies, For all my ways are before You.	Your statutes. 172 My tongue shall speak of Your word, For all Your commandments are righteousness. 173 ¶ Let Your hand become my help, For I have chosen Your precepts. 174 I long for Your salvation, O YHWH, and Your law is my delight. 175 ¶ Let my soul live, and it shall praise You; And let Your judgments help me.	What shall be done to you, you false tongue? 4 Sharp arrows of the warrior, with coals of the broom tree! 5 ¶ Woe is me, that I dwell in Meshech, that I dwell among the tents of Kedar!6 My soul has dwelt too long with one who hates peace. 7 I am for peace; but when I speak, they are for war. Psalm 121 I Will Lift Up My Eyes to the Hills 121:1 ¶ ≪A Song of Ascents. ➤ I will lift up my eyes to the hills from whence comes my help? 2	From this time forth, and even forevermore. Psalm 122 moved to May 12 Psalm 123 Unto You I lift Up My Eyes 123:1¶ ≺A Song of Ascents. ➤ Unto You I lift up my eyes, O You who dwell in the heavens. 2 Behold, as the eyes of servants look to the hand of their masters, as the eyes of a maid to the hand of her mistress, so our eyes look to Yhwh our God, until He has mercy on us. 3 Have mercy on us, O Yhwh,
	[O good Shepherd,] I have gone astray like a lost sheep; Seek Your servant [lost sheep], For I do not forget Your commandments.	My help comes from Yhwh, who made heaven and land [earth]. 3 He will not allow your foot to be moved; He who keeps you will not slumber. 4 Behold, He who keeps Israel shall neither slumber nor sleep. 5	Have mercy on us! For we are exceedingly filled with contempt. 4 Our soul is exceedingly filled with the scorn of those who are at ease, with the contempt of the proud. Psalm 124 moved to May 12

Psalm 125	Bring back our captivity [captives],	Psalm 129	I wait for <mark>Үнwн</mark> ,
Those Who Trust in Yhwh	O <mark>Yhwh</mark> ,	Many a Time They Have Afflicted Me	My soul waits, and
125:1¶ ≺A Song of Ascents.≻	as the streams in the South. 5	129:1¶ ≺A Song of Ascents.≻	in <mark>His word</mark> - I do <mark>hope</mark> . 6
	Those who sow in tears		My soul waits for Yhwh
Those who trust in Yhwh	shall reap in <mark>joy</mark> . 6	"Many a time they have afflicted me	more than those
<i>are</i> like <mark>Mount <u>Zion</u>,</mark>	He who continually goes forth	from my youth,"	who watch for the morning — Yes,
which cannot be moved,	weeping,	Let Israel now say — 2	more than those
<u>but</u> <mark>abides</mark>	bearing seed for sowing,	"Many a time they have afflicted me	who watch for the morning. 7
forever. 2	shall doubtless come again	from my youth;	O Israel, hope in Yhwh;
As the mountains surround Jerusalem,	with <mark>rejoicing</mark> ,	Yet they have not prevailed against me. 3	For with Yhwh there is mercy, and
So Yнwн surrounds His people	bringing his sheaves with him.	The plowers plowed on my back;	with Him is abundant redemption. 8
from this time forth and forever. 3	Danley 127 may 14a	They made their furrows long." 4	And He shall redeem Israel
For the scepter of wickedness	Psalm 127 moved to	Yhwh is righteous;	from all his iniquities.
shall not rest	Writings of Solomon in 1 Kings	He has cut in pieces	
on the land	Psalm 128	the cords of the wicked.	D 1 101 1 10 10
allotted to <mark>the righteous</mark> ,		5¶	Psalm 131 moved to May 13
lest the righteous	Blessed is Everyone Who	Let all those who hate Zion	
reach out their hands to iniquity.	Fears Yhwh	be put to shame and turned back. 6	Dl., 122
4¶	128:1¶ ≺A Song of Ascents.≻	Let them	Psalm 132
Do good, O Yhwh,		be as the grass on the housetops,	Yhwh, Remember David's Afflictions
to those who are good, and	Blessed is every one	which withers before it grows up, 7	132:1 ¶ ≺A Song of Ascents.≻
to those who are upright in their hearts.5	who fears Yhwh,	with which the reaper	
As for such as turn aside	who walks in His ways. 2	does not fill his hand,	Yhwh, remember
to their crooked ways,	When you eat the labor of your hands,	nor he who binds sheaves,	David And all his afflictions; 2
YHWH shall lead them away	You shall be happy, and	[fill] his arms. 8	How he
with the workers of iniquity.	It shall be well with you. 3	Neither let those who pass by them say,	swore to Yhwh, and
Peace be upon Israel!	Your wife shall be like a fruitful vine	"The blessing of YHWH be upon you;	vowed to the Mighty One of Jacob: 3
Psalm 126	in the very heart of your house,	We bless you in the name of Үнwн!"	"Surely I will not
	Your children like olive plants	Psalm 130	go into the chamber of my house, or
When Yhwh Brought Back	all around your table. 4		go up to the comfort of my bed; 4
the Captives	Behold, thus shall the man be blessed	Out of the Depths I Have Cried to You	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
126:1 ¶ ≺A Song of Ascents.≻	who fears Yhwh. 5	130:1¶ ≺A Song of Ascents.≻	sleep to my eyes <i>or</i>
XX71 X7 1 1 1 1	Yhwh bless you out of Zion, and	Out of the depths I have cried to You,	slumber to my eyelids, 5 Until I find
When YHWH brought back	may you see the good of Jerusalem	Out of the depths I have effect to Fou, O YHWH; 2	a place for Yhwh,
the captivity [captives] of Zion,	all the days of your life. 6 Yes, may you see your children's children.	Yhwh,	a dwelling place
we were like those who dream. 2	Peace be upon Israel!	Hear my voice!	for the Mighty One of Jacob." 6
Then	reace be upon israer.	Let Your ears be attentive	Behold, we heard of it in Ephrathah;
our mouth was filled with laughter, and		to the voice of my supplications. 3	We found it in the fields of the woods. 7
our tongue with singing.		If You, Yhwh, should mark iniquities,	Let us go into His tabernacle;
Then they said among the nations, "YHWH has done		O YHWH, who could stand? 4	Let us worship at His footstool. 8
great things for them." 3		But there is forgiveness with You,	Arise, O Yhwh, to Your resting place,
YHWH has done great things for us,		that You may be feared.	You and the ark of Your strength. 9
and we are glad.		5¶	and the tark of Total strength.
		- II	
4 ¶			

Let Your priests be clothed	Psalm 134	
with righteousness, and	Behold, Bless Yhwh	
Let Your saints shout	134:1 ¶ ≺A Song of Ascents.≻	
for joy. 10		
For Your servant David's sake,	Behold,	He destroyed the firstborn of Egypt,
Do not turn away	Bless Yhwh,	both of man and beast. 9
the face of Your Anointed.	All you servants of Yhwh,	He sent signs and wonders
11 ¶	Who <mark>by night</mark> stand	into the midst of you, O Egypt,
Yhwh has sworn in truth to David;	in <mark>the house of Үнwн</mark> ! 2	upon Pharaoh and all his servants. 10
He will not turn from it:	Lift up your hands	He defeated many nations and
'I will set upon your throne	<i>in <mark>the sanctuary</mark>, and</i>	slew mighty kings — 11 [cf. <u>Nu 21:21</u>]
the fruit of your body. 12	Bless Yhwh. 3	Sihon king of the Amorites,
If your sons will keep [1Ki 2:4b]	Yhwh who made $[\underline{Ge\ 1:7,9}]$	Og king of Bashan, and
My covenant and	heaven and	all the kingdoms of Canaan—12 and
My testimony	land [earth]	gave their land as
which I shall teach them,	Bless you from Zion!	a heritage,
Their sons also shall sit upon your throne	D 1 125	a heritage to <mark>Israel His</mark> people. 13
forevermore." 13	Psalm 135	
For Yhwh has chosen Zion;	Praise the Name of Yhwh	Your name, O Yhwh, endures
He has desired it for His dwelling place:14	135:1 ¶	forever,
"This is My resting place forever;	Praise Yhwh!	Your fame, O Yhwh,
Here	Praise the name of Yhwh;	throughout all generations. 14
I will dwell, for I have desired it. 15	Praise <i>Him</i> , O you servants of Yhwh! 2	For Yhwh will judge His people, and
I will abundantly bless her provision;	You who stand in the house of YHWH,	He will have compassion on His servants.
I will satisfy her poor with bread. 16	In the courts of the house of our God, 3	f 15 10 115 4 01
I will also clothe her priests	Praise Yhwh, for Yhwh is good;	15¶ [vv15-18 ~ <u>115:4-8</u>]
with salvation, and	Sing praises to His name,	The idols of the nations are
her saints shall shout aloud for joy. 17	for <i>it is</i> pleasant. 4	silver and gold,
There	For Yhwh has chosen	the work of men's hands. 16
I will make the horn of David grow;	Jacob for Himself,	They have mouths, but they do not speak;
I will prepare a lamp for	Israel for His special treasure.	Eyes they have, but they do not see; 17
My Anointed. 18	5¶	They have ears, but they do not hear;
His enemies I will clothe	For I know that	Nor is there <i>any</i> breath in their mouths. 18
with shame, but	Yhwh is great, and	Those who make them are like them;
Upon <mark>Himself</mark>	our YHWH is above all gods. 6	So is everyone who trusts in them. 19
His crown	Whatever Yhwh pleases	Bless YHWH, O house of Israel!
shall flourish."	He does,	Bless Yhwh, O house of Aaron! 20
shan <mark>nourish</mark> .	In heaven and in land [earth],	Bless Yhwh, O house of Levi!
Psalm 133 moved to May 13	In the seas and in all deep places. 7	You who fear YHWH,
Lount 135 moved to May 13	He causes the vapors to ascend	Bless Yhwh! 21
	from the ends of the land [earth];	Blessed be YHWH out of Zion,
	He makes lightning for the rain;	Who dwells in Jerusalem!
	He brings the wind out of His treasuries. 8	Praise Yhwh!
		Taise Thwh:

July 13

Psalm 136

Oh, Give Thanks to YHWH (IV)

136:1¶ [Identical to 1Ch 16:34, Ps 106:1] Oh, give thanks to YHWH, for *He* is good! For His mercy endures forever. 2 Oh, give thanks to the God of gods! For His mercy endures forever. 3 Oh, give thanks to Yhwh of lords! For His mercy endures forever: 4 To Him who alone does great wonders, For His mercy endures forever; 5 To Him who by wisdom made [Ge 1:7] the heavens, For His mercy endures forever; 6 To Him who laid out [Ge 1:9; Job 38:4-7] the land [earth] above the waters, For His mercy endures forever: 7 To Him who made great lights, [Ge 1:16] For His mercy endures forever — 8 The sun to rule by day, [Ge 1:16b,c] For His mercy endures forever; 9 The moon and stars to rule by night, For His mercy endures forever. 10 ¶ To Him who struck Egypt in their firstborn, For His mercy endures forever; 11 And brought out Israel from among them, For His mercy endures forever; 12 With a strong hand, and With an outstretched arm. For His mercy endures forever; 13 To Him who divided the Red Sea in two. For His mercy endures forever; 14 And made Israel pass through the midst of it. For His mercy endures forever; 15

But overthrew Pharaoh and his army in the Red Sea. For His mercy endures forever; 16 To Him who led His people through the wilderness, For His mercy endures forever; 17 To Him who struck down great kings, For His mercy endures forever; 18 And slew famous kings, [cf. Nu 21:21] For His mercy endures forever — 19 Sihon king of the Amorites, [cf. 135:11a] For His mercy endures forever; 20 And Og king of Bashan, [cf. <u>135</u>:11b] For His mercy endures forever — 21 And gave their land as a heritage, [:12a] For His mercy endures forever; 22 A heritage to Israel His servant, [...:12b] For His mercy endures forever. Who remembered us in our lowly state, For His mercy endures forever: 24 And rescued us from our enemies. For His mercy endures forever; 25 Who gives food to all flesh, [Ge 1:29] For His mercy endures forever. 26 Oh, give thanks to the God of heaven! For His mercy endures forever. Psalm 137 follows Eze 33:20

//? Jer 52:30

Psalm 138-141 moved to May 13

Psalm 142 follows 1Sa 22:2

Psalm 143 moved to May 13

Psalm 144-145 moved to May 14

Psalm 146 While I Live I Will Praise YHWH

146:1¶ Praise Yhwh! Praise Yhwh, O my soul! 2 While I live I will praise YHWH; I will sing praises to my God While I have my being. 3 Do not put your trust in princes, nor in a son of man, in whom there is no help. 4 His spirit departs, He returns to his land [earth]; in that very day his plans perish. Happy is he who has the God of Jacob for his help, whose hope is in Yhwh his God. 6 Who made [Ex <u>20:11</u>, <u>31:17</u>: in 6 days] heaven and land [earth], the sea, and all that *is* in them: Who keeps truth forever, 7 Who executes justice for the oppressed, Who gives food to the hungry. Yhwh gives freedom to the prisoners. 8 Yhwh opens the eyes of the blind; Yhwh raises those who are bowed down; Yhwh loves the righteous. 9 YHWH watches over the strangers; He relieves the fatherless and widow; but the way of the wicked He turns upside down. 10 Yhwh shall reign forever — Your God, O Zion, to all generations.

Psalm 147 It is Good to SingPraises to our God

147:1 ¶ Praise Yhwh! For it is good to sing praises to our God; For it is pleasant, and praise is beautiful. 2 Yhwh builds up Jerusalem;

He gathers together the outcasts of Israel.3

He heals the brokenhearted and

binds up their wounds. 4

His understanding is infinite. 6

He counts the number of the stars; He calls them all by name. 5 Great is our YHWH, and mighty in power;

YHWH lifts up the humble; He casts the wicked down to the ground. 7

Sing to Yhwh with thanksgiving; Sing praises on the harp to our God, 8 Who covers the heavens with clouds. Who prepares rain for the land [earth], Who makes grass to grow on the mountains. 9 He gives

to the beast its food, and to the young ravens that cry. 10 He does not delight in the strength of the horse; He takes no pleasure in the legs of a man. 11 Yhwh takes pleasure

in those who fear Him, in those who hope in His mercy. 12 ¶

58

Highlighting Legend & Lates Notes Home: www.GenesisHistory.org Psalma ToC: page 60 Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM

Praise Yhwh!

Praise Yhwh,	Psalm 148	Psalm 149	Psalm 150
O <mark>Jerusalem</mark> !	Praise Yhwh from the Heavens	Sing to Yhwh a New Song (III)	Praise God in His Sanctuary
Praise your God,	148:1 ¶	149:1 ¶	150:1 ¶
O Zion! 13	Praise Yhwh!	Praise Ynwn!	Praise Yhwh!
For He has strengthened	Praise Yhwh from the heavens;	Sing to Yhwh	[expanse]
the bars of your gates;	Praise Him in the heights! 2	a new song, and	Praise God in His sanctuary; []
He has blessed	Praise Him, all His angels;	His praise	Praise Him in His mighty firmament! 2
your children within you. 14	Praise Him, all His hosts! 3	in the assembly of saints. 2	Praise Him for His mighty acts;
He makes peace in your borders, and	Praise Him, sun and moon;	Let Israel rejoice	Praise Him
fills you with the finest wheat. 15	Praise Him, all you stars of light! 4	in their Maker;	according to His excellent greatness! 3
Us conde out Us command	Praise Him, [<u>Ge 1:7,14</u>]	Let the children of Zion be joyful	Praise Him with the sound of the trumpet;
He sends out His command	you heavens [expanse] of heavens, and	in their King. 3	Praise Him with the lute and harp! 4
to the land [earth];	you waters above the heavens! 5	Let them praise His name	Praise Him with the timbrel and dance;
His word runs very swiftly. 16 He gives snow like wool;	Let them praise the name of YHWH,	with the dance;	Praise Him with stringed instruments and
He scatters the frost like ashes; 17	For He commanded and they were created. 6	Let them sing praises to Him with the timbrel and harp. 4	flutes! 5
He casts out His hail like morsels;	He also established them forever and ever;	For Yhwh takes pleasure	Praise Him with loud cymbals;
Who can stand before His cold? 18	He made a decree that shall not pass away.	in His people;	Praise Him with clashing cymbals! 6
He sends out His word and	7¶	He will beautify the humble	Traise rim with classing cymous.
melts them [the ice];	Praise Yhwh from the land [earth],	with salvation. 5	Let everything that has breath
He causes His [warm] wind to blow,	you dragons [great sea creatures]	Let the saints be joyful	Praise Yhwh.
and the waters flow. 19	[dinosaurs] and	in glory;	
	all the depths; 8	Let them sing aloud	Praise Yhwh!
He declares	fire and hail, snow and clouds;	on their beds.	
His word	stormy wind, fulfilling His word; 9	6¶	
to Jacob,	mountains and all hills;	Let the high praises of God be	
His statutes and	fruitful trees and all cedars; 10	in their mouth, and	
<mark>His judgments</mark>	beasts and all cattle;	a two-edged sword	
to Israel. 20	creeping things and flying fowl; 11	in their hand, 7	
He has not dealt thus with any nation;	kings of <mark>the lands</mark> [earth] and	To execute	
And as for His judgments,	all peoples;	vengeance vengeance	
they have not known <mark>them</mark> .	princes and	on the nations, and	
	all judges of <mark>the land</mark> [earth]; 12	<mark>punishments</mark>	
<mark>Praise </mark> Үнwн!	both young men and maidens;	on the peoples; 8	
	old men and children. 13	To bind	
	Let them praise the name of Yhwh,	their kings	
	For	with chains, and	
	His name alone is exalted;	their nobles	
	His glory is above	with fetters of iron; 9	
	the land [earth] and heaven. 14 And	To execute	
	He has exalted	on them	
	the horn of His people,	the written judgment —	
	the praise of all His saints —	This honor have all His saints.	
	of the children of Israel,	Praise Yhwh!	
	A people near to Him. Praise Yhwn!		
	Flaise THWH!		

July 14

Forward to: **Isaiah**

Schedule of Readings

~		· ·	
Date	Other F	Salms	Link or
<u>July</u>	Start	End	Exceptional
3	42	46	
4	47	49	
84	85, 87		
5	1	2	
10, 33, 7	71		
6	91	98	
7	99	100, 10	2, 104
8	105:1	105:15	1Ch 16:8-22
105:16	106		
9	107, 111	-115	
10	116	119:64	
11	119:65	119:176	ó
12	120	121, 12	3
125	126		
128	130, 132	2	
134	135		
13	136		137: Ez 33:20
146	150		

Table of Contents Davidic Psalms

(CTRL + Click to follow link to page)

May 4 cont'd...... 1

The Psalms of David2	
<i>Psalm 1-2 moved to July 5</i> 2	
Psalm 3 follows 2 Sa 17:29 2	
Psalm 4	
Hear Me When I Call, O God 2	1
Psalm 5	
Give Ear To My Words, O YHWH 2	
Psalm 6 2	
O Yнwн, Do Not Rebuke Me InAnger 2	
Psalm 7 precedes 2 Sa 21 2	
Psalm 8	
O YHWH, Our Lord, How Excellent 3	
<i>May 5</i>	
Psalm 9	
<i>I Will Praise You, O YHWH</i> 3	
<i>Psalm 10 moved to July 5</i> 3	
Psalm 11	
In Yhwh I Will Put My Trust 3	Ì
Psalm 12 4	
Help, Үнwн, for the Godly Man Ceases!4	
Psalm 13 4	
How Long, О Үнwн? 4	
Psalm 14 4	
Psalm 53 4	
The Fool Has said In His Heart 4	
Psalm 15 5	
<i>Yнwн, Who May Abide</i> 5	
Psalm 16 5	
Preserve Me, O God 5	
Psalm 17 5	1
Hear a Just Cause, O YHWH5	
Psalm 18 parallels 2Sa 22	

1 40	Psalm 227
its	My God, My God,
	Why Have You Forsaken Me?7
	Psalm 237
age)	Үнwн Is My Shepherd 7
	Psalm 248
1	The Land Is Yhwh's 8
2	Psalm 258
2	To You, O Yhwh, I Lift Up My Soul 8
2	Psalm 268
2	Vindicate Me, O YHWH8
od 2	May 7 9
2	Psalm 279
<i>Үн</i> wн 2	YHWH Is My Light and My Salvation 9
2	Psalm 28
Anger 2	To You I Will Cry, O YHWH9
2	Psalm 299
3	Give Unto YHWH9
ellent 3	Psalm 30
3	I Will Extol You, O YHWH10
3	Psalm 31
3	In You, O YHWH, I Put My Trust10
3	Psalm 32
3	Blessed Is He 10
st3	May 8
4	Psalm 33 moved to July 5
Ceases!4	Psalm 34 follows 1Sa 21:1511
4	Psalm 35
4	Plead, O Yнwн, with Those Who Strive
4	11
4	Psalm 36
4	An Oracle Within My Heart12
5	Psalm 37
5	Do Not Fret Because Of Evildoers 12
5	Psalm 38
5	Do Not Rebuke Me In Your Wrath 13
5	May 9
55	Psalm 39
5	I Said, "I Will Guard My Ways" 13
5	Psalm 40
<i>Glory</i> 5	I Waited Patiently For Yhwh 14
6	Psalm 41
6	Blessed Is He Who Considers the Poor
6	14
6	Psalm 42-46 moved to July 3 14
6	Psalm 47-49 moved to July 4
	ed: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM

Psalm 50 moved to May 15	14
Psalm 51 follows 2 Sa 12:14	14
Psalm 52 follows 1 Sa 22:23	
Psalm 53 parallels Ps 14 above	
Psalm 54 follows 1 Sa 23:29	
Psalm 55	15
Give Ear To My Prayer, O God	15
Psalm 56 precedes 1 Sa 22	15
Psalm 56 precedes 1 Sa 22 Psalm 57 follows 1 Sa 22:2	15
Psalm 58	15
Do You Indeed Speak Righteousne	220
Psalm 59 follows 1 Sa 19:17	15
Psalm 60 follows 2 Sa 8:14	
May 10	16
Psalm 61	
Hear My Cry, O God	
Psalm 62	
Truly My Soul	
Pagly 62 follows 25g 17.14	14
Psalm 63 follows 2Sa 17:14 Psalm 64	1(
Hear My Voice, O God	
Psalm 65	
Praise Is Awaiting You, O God	
Psalm 66	
Make A Joyful Shout To God	
Psalm 67	
God Be Merciful To Us	
May 11	
Psalm 68	
Let God Arise	
Psalm 69	
Save Me, O God!	
Psalm 70	
Make Haste, O God	
Psalm 71 moved to July 5	20
Psalm 72 moved to	
Writings of Solomon in 1 Kings	20
Psalm 73-75 moved to May 15	20
Psalm 76-78 moved to May 16	20
Psalm 79-83 moved to May 17	
Psalm 84-85 moved to July 4	
Psalm 86	
Bow Down Your Ear, O YHWH	20
Psalm 87 moved to July 4	20
Psalm 88-89 follows Ps 145, May 14	
Highlighting Legend & Lates Notes	60

<i>Psalm 90 follows De 32:52</i> 20	Psalm 14024	Psalm 8333	July 4	37
Psalm 91-98 moved to July 620	Deliver Me, О Үн wн24	Do Not Keep Silent, O God33	Psalm 47	37
Psalm 99-100 moved to July 720	Psalm 14124	<i>May 1834</i>	Oh, Clap Your Hands	37
May 1220	Yнwн, I Cry Out To You24	Comprehensive Schedule of Readings 34	Psalm 48	37
Psalm 101	Psalm 142 follows 1Sa 22:224	Table of Contents	Great is YHWH	37
I Will Sing Of Mercy And Justice 20	Psalm 14324	Davidic Psalms60	Psalm 49	37
Psalm 102 moved to July 720	Hear My Prayer, О Y нwн24		Hear This, All Peoples	37
Psalm 103	<i>May 14</i> 25	Forward to 1Kings TOC	Psalm 50 moved to May 15	38
Bless Yнwн, О My Soul20	Psalm 14425		Psalm 51 follows 2Sa 12:14	38
Psalm 104 moved to July 721	Blessed Be Yhwh My Rock25		Psalm 52 follows 1 Sa 22:23	
Psalm 105-106 moved to July 821	Psalm 14525		Psalm 53 moved to May 5	38
<i>Psalm 107 moved to July 9</i> 21	I Will Extol You, My God, O King 25	Table of Contents	Psalm 54 follows 1 Sa 23:29	
Psalm 10821	Psalm 146-150 moved to July 1325		Psalm 55 moved to May 9	38
O God, My Heart Is Steadfast 21	Psalms of David's Musicians25	Non-Davidic Psalms	Psalm 56 precedes 1 Sa 22	38
Psalm 10921	Psalm 8825	(CTRL + Click to follow link to page)	Psalm 57 follows 1 Sa 22:2	38
Do Not Keep Silent, O God21	O YHWH, God Of My Salvation25	(CIKE + Cuck to Johow link to page)	Psalm 58 moved to May 9	38
Psalm 110	Psalm 8926	July 335	Psalm 59 follows 1 Sa 19:17	38
<i>Yнwн Said To My Lord</i> 22	I Will Sing of the Mercies of Yhwh 26	The Psalms of Others than David35	Psalm 60 follows 2Sa 8:14	38
<i>Psalm 111-115 moved to July 9</i> 22	<i>May 15</i> 27	Psalm 1-2 moved to July 535	Psalm 61-62 moved to May 10	38
<i>Psalm 116-119 moved to July 1022</i>	Psalms of Asaph (all the rest)27	Psalm 3 follows 2Sa 17:2935	Psalm 63 follows 2Sa 17:14	38
Psalm 120-121 moved to July 1222	Psalm 5027	Psalm 4-6 moved to May 435	Psalm 64-67 moved to May 10	38
Psalm 122	The Mighty One, Yhwh the Lord27	Psalm 7 follows 2Sa 2135	Psalm 68-70 moved to May 11	38
I Was Glad When They Said To Me 22	Psalm 7328	Psalm 8 moved to May 435	Psalm 71 moved to July 5	38
<i>Psalm 123 moved to July 13</i> 22	Truly God Is Good To Israel28	Psalm 9 moved to May 5	Psalm 72 moved to	
Psalm 124	Psalm 7428	Psalm 10 moved to July 5	Writings of Solomon	38
<i>If It Had Not Been Yhwh</i> 22	O God, Why Have You	Psalm 11-17 moved to May 5	Psalm 73-83 moved to May 15-16	38
Psalm 125-126 moved to July 1222	Cast Us Off Forever?28	Psalm 18 parallels 2Sa 22	Psalm 84	38
Psalm 127 moved to	Psalm 7529	Psalm 19 moved to May 535	How Lovely is Your Tabernacle.	
Writings of Solomon in 1 Kings22	We Give Thanks To You, O God29	Psalm 20-26 moved to May 6	Psalm 85	
<i>Psalm 128-130 moved to July 1222</i>	<i>May 16</i> 29	Psalm 27-32 moved to May 7	Yнwн, You Have Been Favorabl	
May 1323	Psalm 7629	Psalm 33 moved to July 5 35	Psalm 86 moved to May 11	
Psalm 131	In Judah God Is Known29	Psalm 34 follows 1Sa 21:1535	Psalm 87	
Yнwн, My Heart Is Not Haughty 23	Psalm 7729	Psalm 35-38 moved to May 835	His Foundation	
Psalm 132 moved to July 1223	I Cried Out To God With My Voice 29	Psalm 39-41 moved to May 935	Psalm 88-89 moved to May 14	
Psalm 133	Psalm 7830	Psalm 4235	Psalm 90 follows De 32:52	
Behold, How Good and How Pleasant	Give Ear, O My People, To My Law 30	As the Deer Pants for the Water Brooks	Psalm 91ff moved to July 5ff below.	
23	May 1731	35	July 5	
Psalm 134-135 moved to July 1223	Psalm 7931	Psalm 4335	Psalm 1	
Psalm 136 moved to July 1323	O God, The Nations Have Come31	Vindicate Me, O God 35	Blessed is the Man	
Psalm 137 follows Ez 33:20 ? Je 52:30	Psalm 80	Psalm 4435	Psalm 2	
23	Give Ear, O Shepherd Of Israel32	We Have Heard, O God35	Why do the Nations Rage	
Psalm 138	Psalm 81	Psalm 4536	Psalm 3 follows 2 Sa 17:29	
I Will Praise You with My Whole Heart	Sing Aloud To God Our Strength .32	My Heart is Overflowing36	Psalm 4-6 moved to May 4	
23	Psalm 82	Psalm 4636	Psalm 7 precedes 2 Sa 21	
Psalm 139	God Stands In The Congregation .33	God is Our Refuge and Strength36	Psalm 8 moved to May 4	
O Yhwh, You Have Searched Me .23		1. 5/10/2010 12.45 704	Psalm 9 moved to May 5	
Home: www.GenesisHistory.org Psalma ToC: page	50 Last modifie	ed: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM	Highlighting Legend & Lates Notes	61

Home: <u>www.GenesisHistory.org</u> Psalma <u>ToC</u>: page 60

Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM

Highlighting Legend & Lates Notes

Psalm 1039	Psalm 9442
Why Do You Stand Far Off?39	О Үнwн God , to Whom42
Psalm 11-17 moved to May 5	Psalm 9542
Psalm 18 parallels 2Sa 22	Oh come, Let Us Sing to YHWH42
Psalm 19 moved to May 5	Psalm 9643
Psalm 20-26 moved to May 6	Sing to Yhwh a New Song (I)43
Psalm 27-32 moved to May 7	Psalm 9743
Psalm 3340	Үн wн Reigns (I)43
Rejoice in Yhwh, O You Righteous 40	Psalm 9843
Psalm 34 follows 1Sa 21:1540	Sing to Yhwh a New Song (II)43
Psalm 35-38 moved to May 840	July 744
Psalm 39-41 moved to May 9	Psalm 9944
Psalm 42-46 moved to July 340	Yнwн Reigns (II)44
Psalm 47-49 moved to July 440	Psalm 10044
Psalm 50 moved to May 15 40	Make a Joyful Shout to Yhwh44
Psalm 51 follows 2Sa 12:1440	Psalm 101 moved to May 1244
Psalm 52 follows 1 Sa 22:2340	Psalm 10244
Psalm 53 moved to May 5	Hear My Prayer, О Y нwн44
Psalm 54 follows 1 Sa 23:29 40	Psalm 103 moved to May 1245
Psalm 55 moved to May 9	Psalm 10445
Psalm 56 precedes 1 Sa 22 40	Bless Үнwн, О Му Soul!45
Psalm 57 follows 1 Sa 22:2	July 846
Psalm 58 moved to May 9	Psalm 105:1-15 46
Psalm 59 follows 1 Sa 19:1740	1 Chronicles 16:8-2246
Psalm 60 follows 2Sa 8:14	Oh, Give Thanks to Үнwн (I)46
Psalm 61-62 moved to May 10 40	Psalm 105:16ff46
Psalm 63 follows 2Sa 17:1440	Psalm 10647
Psalm 64-67 moved to May 10 40	<i>Praise Yhwh</i> 47
Psalm 68-70 moved to May 11 40	July 948
Psalm 7140	Psalm 10748
In You, O YHWH, I Put My Trust 40	Oh, Give Thanks to YHWH (II)48
Psalm 72 moved to	Psalm 108-110 moved to May 1249
Writings of Solomon in 1 Kings41	Psalm 11149
Psalm 73-83 moved to May 15-1641	I Will Praise Yhwh
Psalm 84-85 moved to July 441	With My Whole Heart49
Psalm 86 moved to May 1141	Psalm 11249
Psalm 87 moved to July 4 41	Blessed, the Man Who Fears YHWH.49
Psalm 88-89 moved to May 14 41	Psalm 11349
<i>Psalm 90 follows De 32:52</i> 41	Blessed Be the Name of YHWH49
July 6 41	Psalm 11450
Psalm 9141	When Israel Went Out of Egypt50
He Who Dwells 41	Psalm 11550
Psalm 9241	Not Unto Us, O YHWH50
It is Good to Give Thanks to YHWH 41	July 1050
Psalm 93	Psalm 11650
Үнwн Reigns 42	<i>I Love Yнwн</i> 50
<u> </u>	

	Psalm 117	50
	Praise Yhwh, All You Gentiles	50
	Psalm 118	50
	Oh, Give Thanks to Үнwн (III)	50
	Psalm 119	51
	The Acrostoc Psalm: AlephTau	
Iu	ly 11	<i>53</i>
	Psalm 119:65	
Iu	<i>ly 12</i>	<i>55</i>
	Psalm 120	
	In My Distress I Cried to YHWH	
	Psalm 121	
	I Will Lift Up My Eyes to the Hills	55
	Psalm 122 moved to May 12	55
	Psalm 123	55
	Unto You I lift Up My Eyes	55
	Psalm 124 moved to May 12	55
	Psalm 125	
	Those Who Trust in Yhwh	
	Psalm 126	56
	When Yhwh Brought Back	
	the Captives	56
	Psalm 127 moved to	. .
	Writings of Solomon in 1 Kings	56
	Psalm 128	56
	Blessed is Everyone Who Fears	<i>5 c</i>
	YHWH	
	Psalm 129	
	Psalm 130	
	Out of the Depths I Have Cried to Y	
	Out of the Depins I Have Criea to 1	
	Psalm 131 moved to May 13	56
	Psalm 132	56
	Yhwh, Remember David's Affliction	
	Nemember David 871jjucab	
	Psalm 133 moved to May 13	57
	Psalm 134	57
	Behold, Bless Yhwh	57
	Psalm 135	
	Praise the Name of Yhwh	
Iu	ly 13	
	Psalm 136	
	Oh, Give Thanks to YHWH (IV)	58
	- ·, - · · · - · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

Psalm 137 follows	
Ez 33:20 ? Je 52:30	58
Psalm 138-141 moved to May 13	58
Psalm 142 follows 1Sa 22:2	58
Psalm 143 moved to May 13	58
Psalm 144-145 moved to May 14	58
Psalm 146	58
While I Live I Will Praise YHWH	58
Psalm 147	58
It is Good to SingPraises to our Go	od
	58
Psalm 148	59
Praise Yhwh from the Heavens	59
Psalm 149	59
Sing to Yhwh a New Song (III)	59
Psalm 150	59
Praise God in His Sanctuary	59
July 14	<i>60</i>
Table of Contents	
Non-Davidic Psalms	<i>60</i>
Comprehensive Schedule of Readings	34

Forward to **Isaiah TOC**

Steve Gregg's Lectures on the Psalms

		25. Psalms • Part 25 Missing
02. Psalms • Part 2	14. Psalms • Part 14	26. Psalms • Part 26 Missing
03. Psalms • Part 3	15. Psalms • Part 15	27. Psalms • Part 27
04. Psalms • Part 4	16. Psalms • Part 16	28. Psalms • Part 28
05. Psalms • Part 5	17. Psalms • Part 17	29. Psalms • Part 29
06. Psalms • Part 6	18. Psalms • Part 18	30. Psalms • Part 30
07. Psalms • Part 7	19. Psalms • Part 19	31. Psalms • Part 31
08. Psalms • Part 8	20. Psalms • Part 20	32. Psalms • Part 32 Missing
09. Psalms • Part 9	21. Psalms • Part 21	33. Psalms • Part 33
10. Psalms • Part 10	22. Psalms • Part 22	34. Psalms • Part 34
11. Psalms • Part 11	23. Psalms • Part 23	35. Psalms • Part 35
12. Psalms • Part 12	24. Psalms • Part 24	

Home: www.GenesisHistory.org Psalma ToC: page 60 Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM Highlighting Legend & Lates Notes 60

Relevant to Creation:	Day 3a	Day 6b	Days 2,3,4,6
Days 2 & 4	Psalm 24:1-2	Psalm 94:9	Psalm 115:15-16
Psalm 8:3	The Land Is YHWH'S	He who planted the ear,	May you be blessed by Үнwн,
When I consider	24:1 ¶ ≺A Psalm of David.≻	shall <mark>He</mark> not hear?	Who made heaven and land [earth]: 16
Your heavens [expanse: Ge 1:6-8],	The land [earth] is YHWH's, and	He who formed the eye,	The heaven, even the heavens, [Ge 1:7]
The work of Your fingers,	all its fullness, ["Be fruitful and"]	shall <mark>He</mark> not see? 10	are <mark>Үнwн</mark> 's; but
The moon and the stars, that	The world and ["fill the land"]		the land [earth] [Ge
You have ordained, $\left[\frac{\kappa}{Ge} \frac{1:14-18}{1:14-18} \right]$	those who dwell therein. 2	Days 3 & 6	<u>1:28</u>]
[That task took only <mark>His</mark> fingers!]	For He has _["it" = "the land']	<u>Psalm 95:3-6</u>	He has given to the children of men. 17
	founded it above [upon] the seas, and	For Yhwh is	
Days 2 & 4	established <mark>it</mark> above [upon] the	the great <mark>God</mark> , and	
Psalm 19:1-6	[underground] aquifers [waters].	the great King above all gods. 4	Days 2-4
The heavens		In His hand are	<u>Psalm 136:5-9</u>
declare	Day 3; Days 2 & 4	the deep places of the land [earth];	To <mark>Him</mark> who by <mark>wisdom</mark> made [<u>Ge 1:7</u>]
<mark>the glory of God</mark> ; and	<u>Psalm 33:6-9</u>	the heights of the hills	the heavens,
His handiwork	By <mark>the word of </mark> Үнwн	are His also; 5	For <mark>His mercy</mark> endures <mark>forever</mark> ; 6
is shown by [Hebrew order]	the heavens were made [Ge 1:7], and	the sea is His, for	To Him who laid out [<u>Ge 1:9</u> ; <u>Job 38:4-7</u>
The expanse ²² ; [Cf. <u>Ge 1:6-8a</u>]	all the host of them [Ge 1:16]	He made it; and His hands formed	the land [earth] above the waters,
[The expanse]	By the breath of His mouth. 7	the dry <i>land</i> . [Ge 1:9-10] 6	For His mercy endures forever; 7
Day unto day utters speech, and	He gathers the waters of the sea [Ge 1:9]	Oh come,	To Him who made great lights, [Ge 1:16]
Night unto night reveals knowledge. 3	together as a heap;	Let us worship and bow down;	For His mercy endures forever — 8
There is no speech nor language	He lays up the deep in storehouses. 8	Let us kneel before Yhwh our Maker.	The sun to rule by day, [Ge 1:16b,c] For His mercy endures forever; 9
Where their voice is not heard. 4	Let all the lands [earth] [people] fear Yhwh;	Det us inited season and season.	The moon and stars to rule by night,
[^ the heavens (the expanse)]	Let all the inhabitants of the world	Day 2	For His mercy endures forever.
[Quoted by Paul in Ro 10:18] Their line [sound, message] has gone out	stand in awe of Him. 9	Psalm 96:5	Tof this herey chautes tolever.
through all the lands [earth], and	For He spoke, and it was done;	for all the gods of the peoples <i>are</i> idols,	Day 6
Their words	He commanded, and it stood fast.	But Yhwh made the heavens. [Ge 1:6-8]	•
to the end of the world.	communace, and it stood fast.		Psalm 139:13-16a For
In them [the heavens] He has set	Psalm 74:16-17	Day 3; Days 2 & 4	You formed my inward parts; [Ge 2:7]
a tabernacle for the sun, 5	Day 1	Psalm 102:25	You covered me in my mother's womb. 14
which [the sun] is like a bridegroom	The day is Yours,	[vv25-27 quoted in <u>Heb 1:10-12</u>]	I will praise You, for
coming out of his chamber,	The night also is Yours;	Of old You	I am fearfully <i>and</i> wonderfully made;
rejoicing [-es] like a strong man	Day 4	laid the foundation of the land [earth],	Marvelous are Your works, and that
to run <mark>it</mark> s race; 6	You have prepared the light and the sun.17	And the heavens are	my soul knows very well. 15
Its rising is	Day 3	the work of Your hands.	My frame was not hidden from You,
from one end of heaven, and	You have set all the borders of the lands		when I was
Its circuit [arch is]		Days 1-7	made
to the other end; and	Day 4	Psalm 104 (all)	in secret, and
There is nothing hidden from its heat.	You have made summer and winter.		skillfully wrought
			in the lowest parts
			of the land [earth]. 16a
			Your eyes saw
			my substance, $[\underline{Ge \ 1:2}]$
²² NKJ: The firmament shows His handiwork			being yet unformed. [Ge 2:7]

Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM

²² NKJ: The firmament shows His handiwork Home: www.GenesisHistory.org Psalma ToC: page 60

Days 1-6 and on-going

Psalm 145:9

Yhwh is good to all, and

His tender mercies are over all His works.

Psalm 145:16-17

You open

Your hand and

satisfy the desire of every living thing. 17

Yhwh is

righteous in all His ways, gracious in all His works.

Days 1-6

Psalm 146:6a

Who made [Ex <u>20:11</u>, <u>31:17</u>: in 6 days] heaven and land [earth], the sea, and all that is in them;

Days 2,4

Psalm 147:4-5

He counts the number of the stars;

He calls them all by name. 5

Great is our YHWH, and mighty in power;

His understanding is infinite. 6

Days 2,4

Psalm 148:1-6

Praise YHWH!

Praise YHWH from the heavens;

Praise Him in the heights! 2

Praise Him, all His angels;

Praise Him, all His hosts! 3

Praise Him, sun and moon;

Praise Him, all you stars of light! 4

Praise Him, [<u>Ge 1:7,14</u>]

you heavens [expanse] of heavens, and you waters above the heavens! 5

Let them praise the name of YHWH,

For He commanded

and they were created. 6

He also established them forever and ever;

He made a decree that shall not pass away.

Last modified: 5/10/2019 12:45 PM

ⁱ A hint (?) of resurrection and rapture.

Home: www.GenesisHistory.org Psalma ToC: page 60